Council decides pines wrecking house can be cut down

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THOMAS AND Diane Stone's decade-long quest for permission to cut down a few Monterey pines damaging their Santa Lucia Avenue home ended last week when the city council voted 3-1 to overrule the Carmel Forest and Beach Commission.

The roots from three pines on their lot have lifted their home's foundation — making it impossible to open or close the French doors at the back of the house — raised the carport floor, cracked a planter and stucco near the front door, and forced an interior door out of level, according to city forester Mike Branson's report. In April, the commission voted to allow the removal of the pine near the front door and one root in the carport floor but said the Stones should tear up their "buckled concrete patio" and hand-dig to uncov-

See **PINES** *page 15A*

The Carmel Pine Cone

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

Volume 92 No. 24 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | June 16-22, 2006

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Accident sparks call for one-way Scenic Road

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

The narrow, blind bend in Scenic Road on Carmel Point can catch motorists off-guard, particularly when another car or bicyclist is coming the other way. After this car ran off the road Monday, a nearby resident suggested the road be made one-way.

■ Close call for driver, passenger at Dead Man's Curve

By MARY BROWNFIELD

AFTER THE driver of a Mercedes ran her car off the road at Dead Man's Curve on Scenic Road Monday — precariously perching it on the iceplant-covered cliff above the rocks and sand of Carmel River State Beach — nearby resident Sally Hoover renewed her calls for making the drive one-way.

"It's a narrow street with blind curves, and it's a walking street for everyone," said Hoover. Also, she's concerned ground squirrels and the relentless Pacific Ocean are undermining the road in places.

Hoover said she gathered 500 signatures on a petition to close the street to northbound vehicles, though some of her neighbors worry the change would increase congestion on other

See **SCENIC** *page 15A*

Election postponed for Town of Carmel Valley

By CHRIS COUNTS

PROPONENTS OF the drive to create the Town of Carmel Valley — who two months ago insisted the Local Agency Formation Commission fast-track the incorporation process to ensure a November election — this week asked LAFCO to postpone the vote until at least next June.

The surprising turnaround really isn't so surprising. After missing a June 1 deadline to come up with $500,000 to indemnify LAFCO against lawsuits resulting from the incorporation drive, proponents conceded they couldn't raise the money. LAFCO also insisted the agency be compensated for increased staff costs — at least $50,000 — associated with the incorporation drive's accelerated time schedule.

Proponents argued they should not have to incur such costs, and even offered the pro bono legal services attorney Michael Stamp as security against a legal

See **INCORPORATE** *page 14A*

Delay doesn't deter P.B. opponents at coastal commission meeting

By KELLY NIX

SANTA ROSA — THE FERVOR surrounding Measure A ran high at the California Coastal Commission meeting here Wednesday.

Citing confusion over the ballot measure approved by voters in November 2000, Monterey County supervisors voted Tuesday to withdraw it from Wednesday's coastal commission agenda.

But that didn't stop a dozen people, including several Peninsula residents, from attending the meeting and praising the coastal commission staff for its recommendation of denial of the measure, which seeks to amend Del Monte Forest's Local Coastal Plan to eliminate hundreds of potential homesites in favor of a new golf course, equestrian center, hotel rooms and employee housing.

"The so-called withdrawal looks a lot like a dirty political trick designed to allow the Pebble Beach Company to shop for an accommodating commission," said Mark Massara, a Sierra Club lawyer who lobbies the coastal commission full-time to stop development projects.

Commissioners would have approved or nixed the 2000 ballot measure, OK'd by Monterey County voters by a 2-1 margin, had the item not been pulled from the meeting's agenda.

The Pebble Beach Co. contends its development plan

See **DELAY** *page 23A*

STALKER'S SAD STORY ENDS IN SUICIDE WITH RAZOR BLADE

By KELLY NIX

FRIENDS OF 44-year-old Benjamin Peter Munhall, who committed suicide last week, said the former Pebble Beach golf caddy was a caring but tortured soul who had an unshakable obsession with a teenage girl.

Munhall's body was found June 10 in the Asilomar Beach tract of Pacific Grove. A coroner's report determined he slashed his throat with a double-sided razor blade.

"If you were his friend, he would do anything for you," said Todd Gjesvold, Munhall's close friend. "He was a good person. But you could tell there were some things going on inside him and he needed a little help."

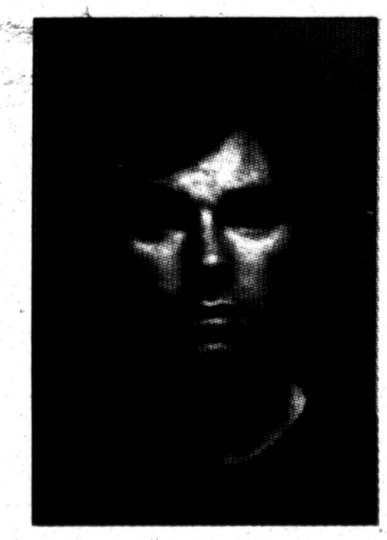
The end of Munhall's life also marked an end to a three-year infatuation he had with a now-17-year-old former Pacific Grove High School student that began when she was just 14.

"Occasionally he said things like, 'I still have feelings for her. I can't get her out of my head,'" said a friend who did not want to be identified. "And I said, 'You have to let this go. They are going to throw away the key if this happens again.'"

And that obsession turned out to be Munhall's downfall. He spent 293 days in Monterey County Jail before being released in February. And last week, while police searched for Munhall after he violated the terms of his probation by contacting the girl, he ended his life.

Tortured soul

Munhall, an avid blues and jazz music fan, spent a good portion of his life in Oregon before moving to the Monterey Peninsula.



Benjamin Munhall committed suicide last weekend after learning police were looking for him.

"He was a big Pat Metheny fan," said Gjesvold, referring to the renowned jazz guitar player. "He knew all about him."

Munhall attended Portland State University where he was a cross-country runner.

"He was obsessive-compulsive and got pretty good at running," Gjesvold said.

Munhall spent several years as a caddy, but once he was released from jail, his employer didn't rehire him. He survived by borrowing money from friends and selling his personal possessions on eBay to pay for food and rent.

"He sold most of his things," Gjesvold said. "All he had left was his laptop computer."

Although Munhall was in his 40s, he was socially inept

See **SUICIDE** *page 18A*

Tourism $$, fee hikes in new city budget

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMEL city council will likely include $108,000 to join the Monterey County Convention & Visitors Bureau, as well as increased fees and fines to boost revenues by $150,000 when it considers the $11.7 million 2006/2007 municipal budget Thursday. The mayor and council generally supported those proposals at a special meeting June 13 but asked city administrator Rich Guillen to research several other issues.

After library board members and supporters repeated their requests for the city to open the children's and main branches for more hours, the council requested Guillen find out who uses the library, and when. He told the council it would cost the city $123,000 a year to return hours to their pre-2004-job-cut levels.

"We need some outside analysis," councilwoman Paula Hazdovac said, "not just jump into, 'Let's restore the hours

See **BUDGET** *page 19A*

School board not sure garden is right spot for green building

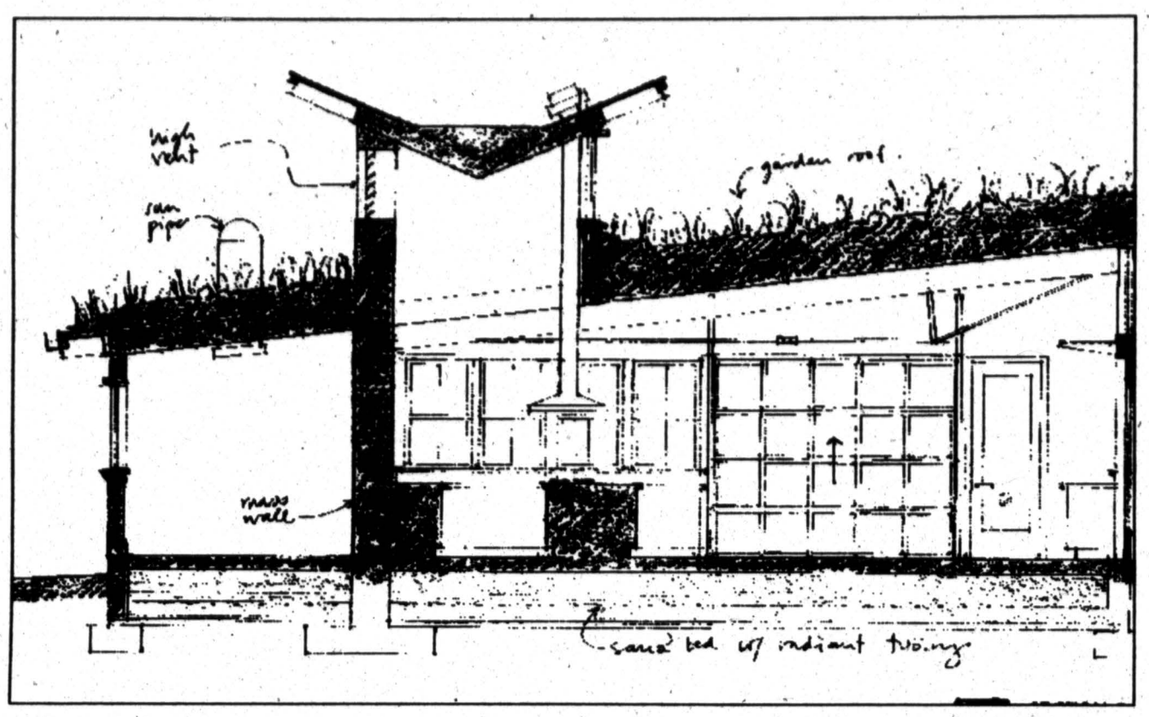
By MARY BROWNFIELD

AN AMBITIOUS plan to construct a solar-powered, rainwater-catching, turf-topped "green building" in the Hilton Bialek Biological Sciences Habitat Project at Carmel Middle School met with enthusiastic audience support but caution from the board of education, which reviewed the proposal for the first time Monday night.

While $450,000 from last year's voter-approved $21.5 million bond will help pay for it, board members worried proponents would not be able to raise the remaining $1.2 million in one year and asked them to consider building sites other than the habitat's organic garden.

Former CMS teacher Craig Hohenberger, who envisioned the habitat project more than a decade ago and became its director in 2004, said the green building would "be demonstrative to our children," and help them learn "how to eat well and tread lightly on this planet." It would expand the hands-on learning enjoyed by kids who use the habitat for lessons on science, nutrition, foreign language, history, math and other subjects, and would host after-school programs and community groups.

"It just keeps growing and growing," Hohenberger said of the habitat project. "It's getting to be really recognized throughout this community."



DRAWING/ARKIN-TILT

Berkeley architects Arkin-Tilt's plans for a self-sustaining, high-tech green building at the middle school's habitat project include a turf roof, windows angled for maximum sun exposure in winter and minimal in summer, low-maintenance concrete floors and other earth-friendly elements.

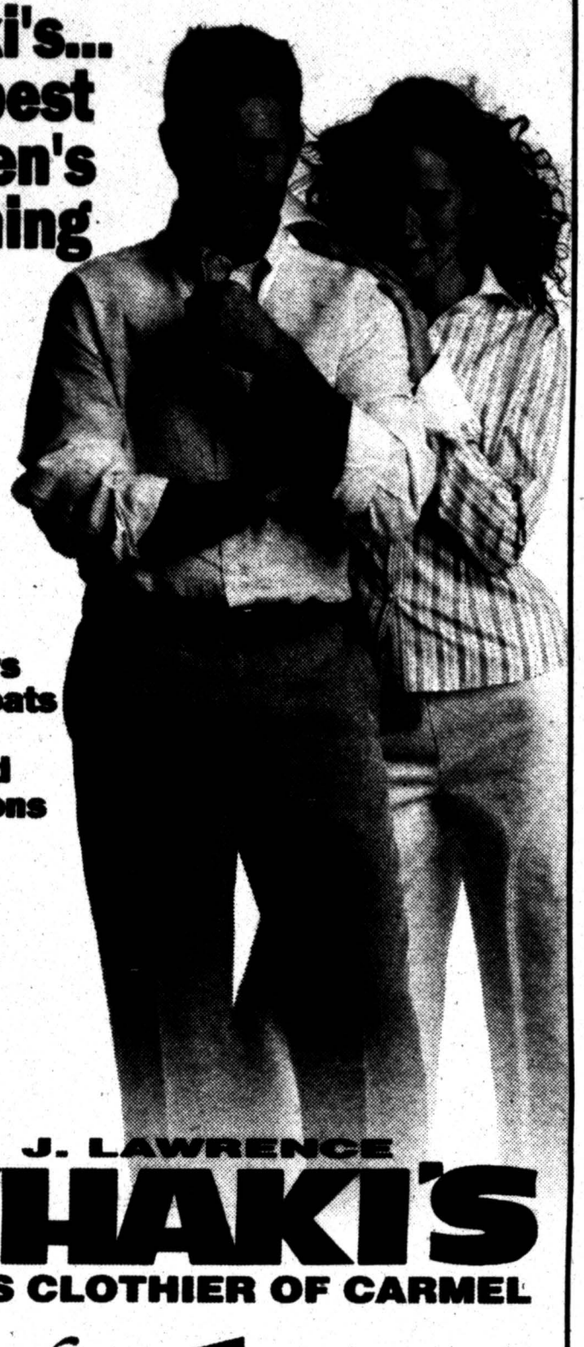
Rammed earth

Hohenberger, project manager Ellen Fondiler, CMS principal Edmund Gross, and other school district staff spent four months working with Berkeley architects Arkin-Tilt on the design and location. They came up with a modern, 3,100-square-foot structure that would include cooking and science classrooms, concrete floors, rammed earth walls that absorb sunlight through large windows to heat the building, water collectors, a photovoltaic system, a "living roof," concrete floors, a wind turbine and even a floor grate inside the front doors for removing mud from people's shoes. A "science annex" inside would display the building's inner workings, so students could learn the green principles on which it operates. Exterior siding would be salvaged wood.

The group considered several locations but unanimously decided on the organic garden for optimal sun and wind exposure, views and proximity to fire roads and infrastructure. Being in the students' garden would also make for easier ingress and egress during classes.

See **GREEN** *page 28A*

khaki's... the best in men's clothing



shirts
jackets
sweaters
sport coats

selected reductions

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Pacific Grove
SELF-STORAGE

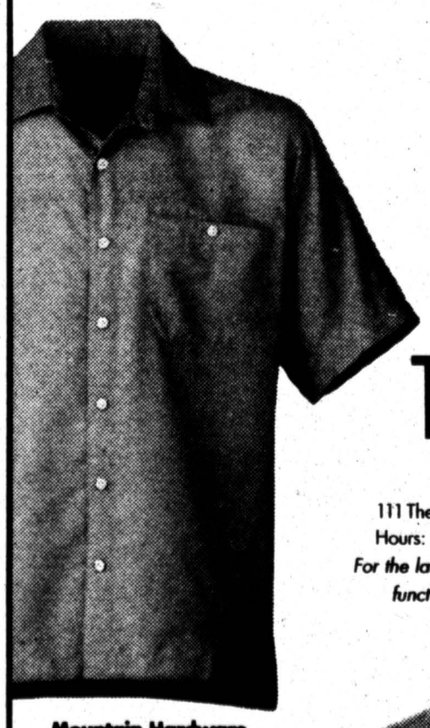
Come Store with the Best!

BRAND NEW...
State-of-the-Art Units
Open 7 Days A Week – 7am-7pm

- Climate Controlled Units
- Fire Sprinklers
- Computerized Access
- Video Surveillance
- Individual Door Alarms
- Complete Selection of Moving & Packaging Materials, Boxes, Padding, etc.

831-372-9000
2000 Sunset Dr.
(Sunset & Crocker)
Pacific Grove
MasterCard VISA

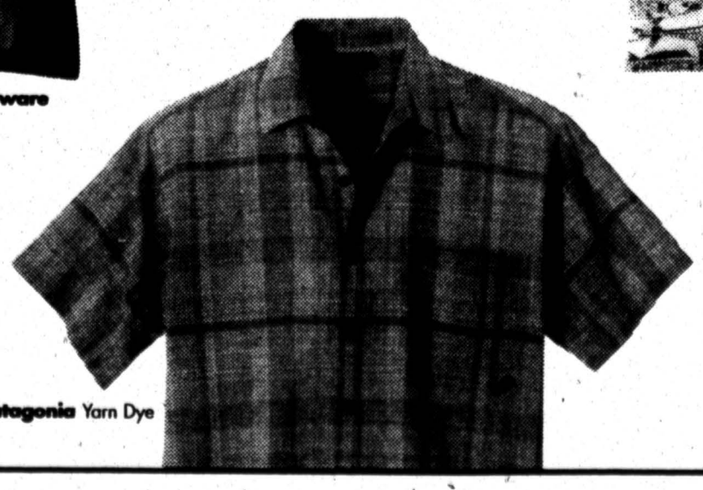
DAD LOVES SHIRTS.



See the latest from
Patagonia
The North Face
Ex Officio
Kuhl
and more!

TREADMILL
A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112
Hours: Mon. thru Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5
For the latest running, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.



Mountain Hardware
Excursion

Ex Officio
Wahoo

Patagonia Yarn Dye

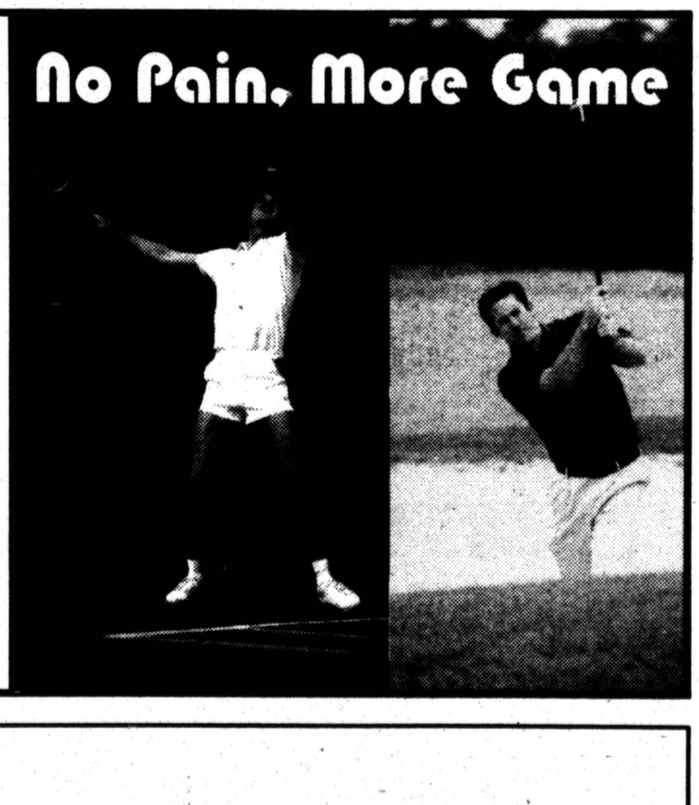
THE CROSSROADS

Improve your Golf, Tennis, Running, & More with
The Feldenkrais Method© of Movement Education

A gentle, effective approach to:
- Improve body mechanics & performance
- Increase efficiency & endurance
- Develop effortless power & ease of motion
- Feel better after your game, not worse
- Rehabilitate from chronic pain and injuries
- Help prevent future injury
- Learn tools to continue improving on your own

Private Sessions/Group Classes

Paris Healing Arts
Seth Paris, GCFP
667 Lighthouse Ave, #201, Pacific Grove
655-9611
www.parishealingarts.com



PARIS HEALING ARTS
FACELIFT ACUPUNCTURE

A safe, effective alternative to surgery, acupuncture treats underlying imbalances that contribute to the aging process.

- Skin becomes more delicate & fair
- The elasticity of facial muscles improves
- Reduction of wrinkles
- Erasing of fine lines & reduction of deeper lines
- Firming of bags
- Reduction of sagginess
- Lifting of droopy eyelids
- Minimization of double chins
- Clearing or reduction of age spots
- An overall rejuvenation that is not confined to your face

PARIS HEALING ARTS
Acupuncture, Microcurrent, Herbal Medicine, Nutrition, Feldenkrais Method®
Laura Paris, L.Ac., Certified Feldenkrais Practitioner®
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 655-9611

CUSD awards two more bids while trying to control costs

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMEL Unified School District's board of education accepted two more bids for bond work Monday night after adding items to their project list and asking lead architect Henry Ruhnke to determine how to reduce overall costs anticipated to exceed $32 million. Voters approved $21.5 million in bonds last year, and district and community resources, recurring CUSD funds and a small amount of state tax dollars provide an additional $9.37 million for the work.

Trustees focused on the high school, where much of the remodeling, retrofitting and new construction will occur. Responding to earlier board comments, Ruhnke said June 12 he cut $1 million from the estimated $5.17 million new library by eliminating the basement level and putting two computer classrooms in prefab buildings referred to as "relocatables."

The board could also delay a $1 million study of traffic circulation at all campuses, scale down the high school gym remodel to save $250,000 and postpone building a new $520,000 foyer at the middle school gym.

But before the board could celebrate potentially saving $2.8 million, district superintendent Marvin Biasotti said other projects needed funding, including $1 million for a large new classroom at Carmel High, and remodels of two other "inferior" science rooms estimated at $1 million total.

"We think optimal classrooms should be among your highest priorities," he said. Finally, the high school's administration building needs work.

Board member Marcy Rustad worried those, and other changes, still wouldn't be enough.

"My concern is it would be an embarrassment to have these great new buildings and not have addressed the way things work together," including how students navigate the campus and where they congregate, she said. "I know we don't have the money, but it doesn't mean we shouldn't be thoughtful in our planning."

Rustad questioned using prefab classrooms for CHS computer labs while building a new classroom wing at Tularcitos to replace five relocatables there.

"I don't think it's right for us to do all this work at the high school and not finish it," she said.

And lockers, too

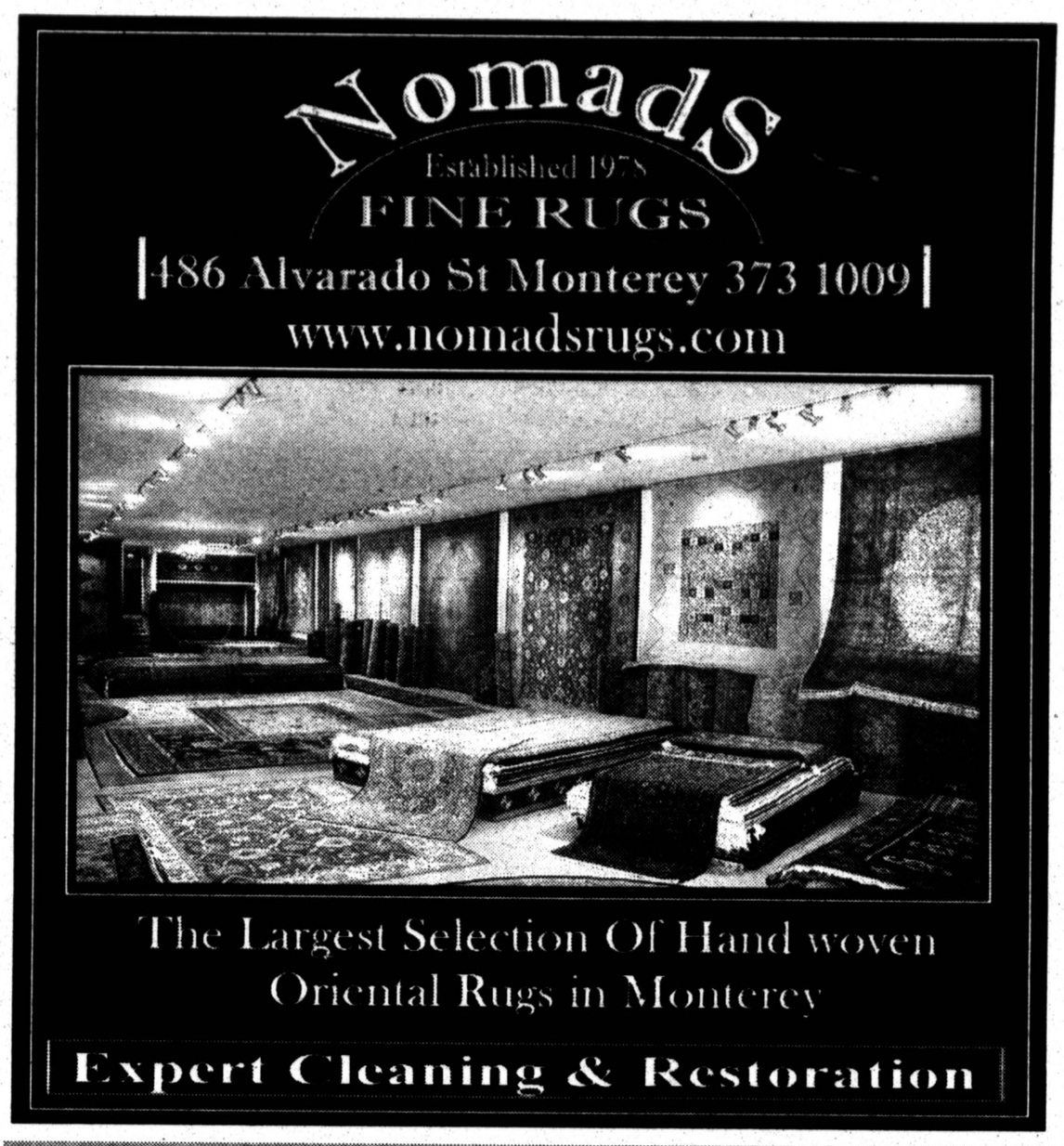
Though they needed to cut $1.6 million following Biasotti's suggested additions, trustees opted to add before subtracting. They heeded the pleas of a freshman who asked for the replacement of hundreds of broken, vandalized, dirty, too-small lockers at an estimated $91,000, and they decided $250,000 should go toward interior work on the cafeteria in order to entice more students to spend lunchtime there.

$250,000 is already budgeted for exterior changes to the cafeteria and surrounding grounds.

"That investment will say a lot about the culture of the school," board president Howard Given said.

But Biasotti reminded them, "Our pur-

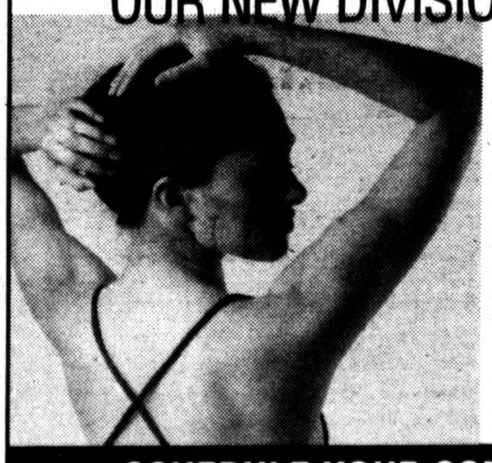
See **SCHOOLS** *page 29A*



pets & ponds
for all your pet & pond needs

• Low cost vaccination clinics June 17 & July 1, 12:30-2:30 pm
• Locally owned & operated
• Large section of fresh & salt water fish
• Pond & Aquarium Design Installation & Maintenance
• Birds & Small Animals
• Knowledgeable & Friendly Staff
• Dog & Cat Supplies
• Reptiles
Featuring Innova & California natural
Open
11-7 M-F
9-5 Sat & Sun
831-899-AQUA (2782) • 1712 Fremont Blvd. Seaside, CA 93955

2007 BMW
For new or pre-owned BMW please call
Michael "Misha" Godick
Certified BMW specialist, member of BMW Professional Council with 10 years experience
Available in "MY BMW" in Seaside at
831.809.5102, Best prices.

JUST IN TIME FOR THE SUMMER
OUR NEW DIVISION OF LASER AESTHETICS

50% OFF
ALL LASER TREATMENTS
(Limited time only)
Titan™ Non Surgical Skin Tightening
As Seen In *Prevention, Allure*, and *In Style* Magazines
Hair Removal ~ Skin Rejuvenation
Vein Therapy ~ Acne/Rosacea
SCHEDULE YOUR COMPLIMENTARY CONSULTATION
646-LAZR (5297)
Dr. Mohandas M.D. Board Certified Family Physician
Susan Cohen, R.N. Laser Specialist, member of American Society of Plastic Surgical Nurses
Convenient Monterey Location ~ 880 Cass Street #209
Office hours Mon-Fri 9am-5pm, Sat. 9am-Noon ~ www.montereydoctor.com
Botox® ($12 Per Unit) • Acne Treatments • Mole Removal • Captique™ • Restylane

Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Hungry woman orders two dinners and leaves without paying

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

FRIDAY, JUNE 2

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on private property on Fifth Avenue. Vehicle was drivable.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Property found on Pine Ridge Way turned over to Carmel P.D.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at the Carmel Mission. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crew assisted with vitals and patient report information for an elderly female who had suffered a syncopal episode. The patient refused further medical treatment and signed a medical release. Engine and ambulance returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on 10th Avenue. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crew assisted ambulance with vitals, EKG, patient report information and loading for an elderly female who had suffered a fall in the home and complained of pain in the upper right hip area. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance. Engine returned to station.

Big Sur: Reporting party reported that unknown suspect(s) used his credit card to purchase items from businesses in the Big Sur area.

SATURDAY, JUNE 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 19-year-old subject was cited for possession of alcohol on Carpenter Street at 0110 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party on Santa Rita Street reported his five newly planted flower bushes were taken by unknown. RP wanted this for documentation purposes only. Taken between May 29 and today's date. Gardener just planted them.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer located two bicycles attached to the fire access gate on Scenic Road. They were removed and brought to Carmel P.D. Owners were contacted. Bikes were picked up on June 4.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision reported on private property on 10th Avenue causing injury.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party parked in the middle meridian of Junipero north of Sixth on June 2. He noticed damage to his vehicle later at his residence at Mission and Vista. No note was left, no suspect information. Report for documentation purposes. RP reported his rear bumper, side right quarter panel rear is cracked all the way through the bumper.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party on Monte Verde Street was involved in a dispute over the trimming of trees with his neighbor that escalated to verbal threats. Both parties were counseled and advised not to contact each other or come onto the other's property. Both agreed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Grand theft of labor or property on San Carlos Street.

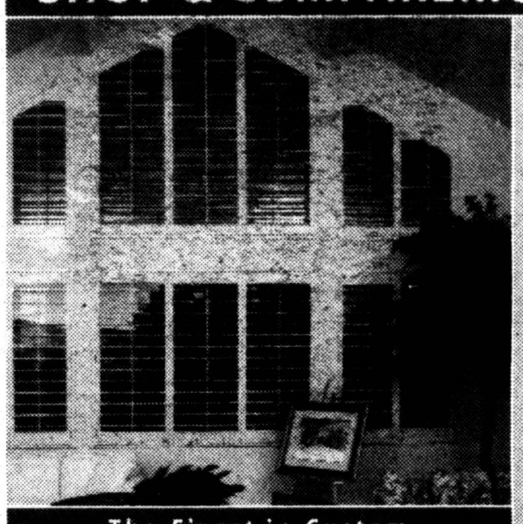
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Grand theft of a vase from a victim at San Carlos and Seventh.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party reported a hit-and-run to her vehicle while it was parked in front of her residence on Carmelo Street between 1530 hours and 1630 hours on the above date. Unknown suspect information. Report for insurance documentation purposes.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party on 10th Avenue reported an unknown suspect

*See **POLICE LOG** page 28 IYD*

SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



The *Finest* in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- *Conrad* Grass Shades
- *Hunter Douglas* Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

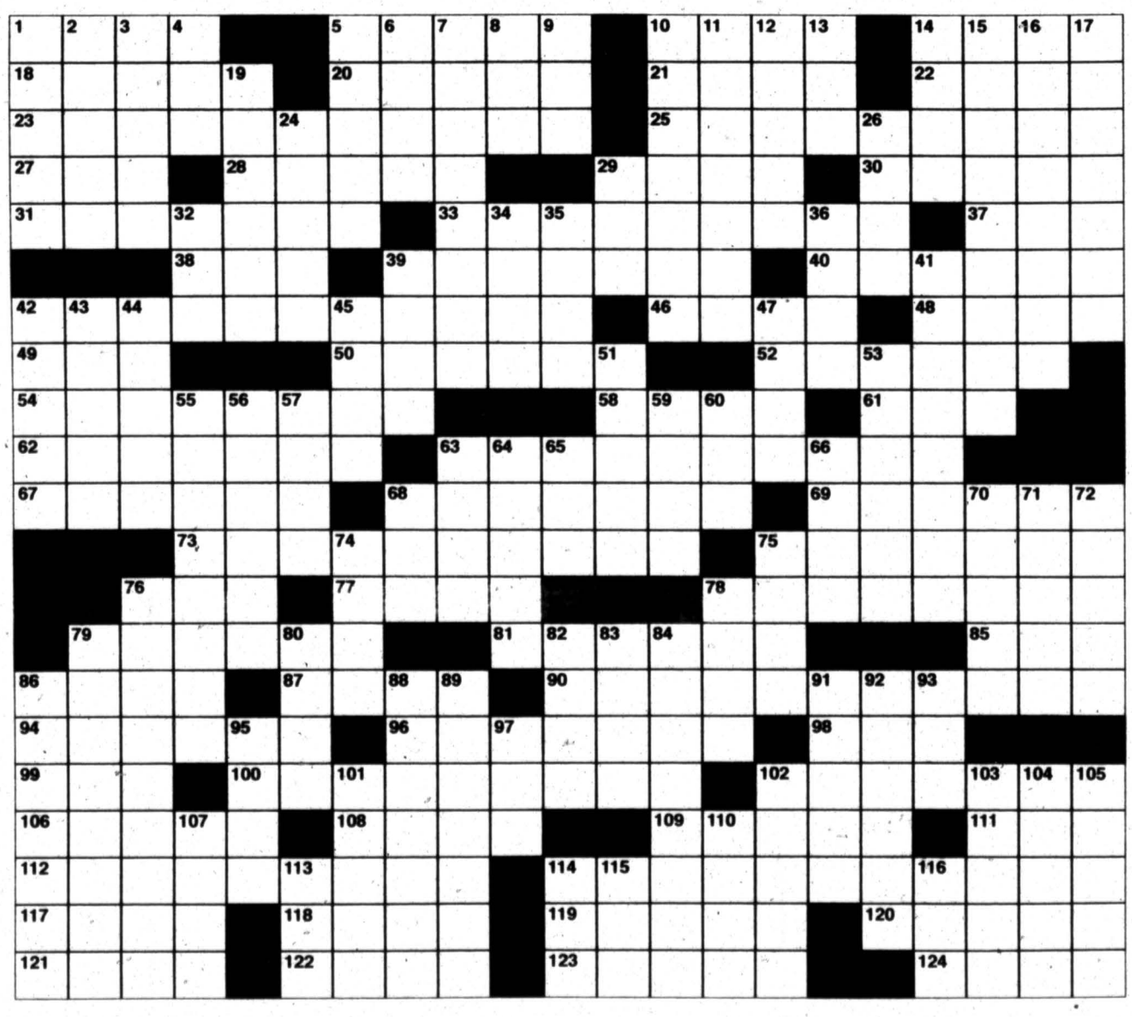
Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.

ACCENTS WINDOWS & WALLS
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-9054

Griffing
PROFESSIONAL STREET SWEEPING
• MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA •
Office: (831) 393•1562
Mobile: (831) 594•1802
Parking Lots of any size
Pressure Washing & General Maintanance

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

NEWSPAPER DIRECTORY By Maxwell H. D. Johnson Jr. / Edited by Will Shortz



ACROSS

1 Where to stick a pick
5 Stay-at-home dad
10 Volunteer's words
14 Spanish eyes
18 Seller of Kenmore appliances
20 Belly button type
21 Well-known
22 Chianti or Orvieto
23 Horoscope Writer
25 Hostlers
27 ___ kwon do
28 "Two eggs over easy," e.g.
29 Look
30 Illegal lighting?
31 Hardly a hipster
33 Puzzle Editor
37 Rainbow component
38 Fifth word of the Gettysburg Address
39 Bakery offering
40 The son on "Sanford and Son"
42 Foreign Affairs Editor
46 "Jurassic Park" terror, for short
48 Soldiers of Saruman, in Tolkien
49 Connecticut collegian
50 Go over again, in a way
52 Like a prima ballerina
54 Nickname for Dartmouth
58 Peak in Thessaly
61 Pince-___
62 Washington city on Puget Sound
63 "Handyman's Corner" Columnist
67 Survivor
68 Sicilian seaport
69 Debonair
73 Obituary Writer
75 Start eating
76 Clear (of)
77 Survive
78 Dogs that rarely bark
79 Lettuce
81 Sparkle
85 A as in Amiens
86 Coin in Cancún
87 Nero's love
90 Book Reviewer
94 Some are blessed
96 Opposite of kick
98 One way to go
99 It may be run up
100 Travel Editor
102 Fruit with a pit
106 Like the stone that slew Goliath
108 It's just over a foot
109 Cockpit need
111 Isaac Asimov mystery "Murder at the ___"
112 Lost one?
114 Weather Page Editor
117 Shamu, for one
118 Bounder
119 News in sports
120 Traditional Sunday fare
121 Oom-___ (tuba sounds)
122 Something that's struck
123 Alternative to stamp
124 Cinematic beekeeper

DOWN

1 Send an invitation for
2 Untamed
3 Like the crown of the Statue of Liberty
4 Places for M.D.'s and R.N.'s
5 Antiquated
6 Any of TV's Clampetts
7 Turkey's highest point
8 Quaker State, e.g.
9 Tillis who sang "I Ain't Never"
10 Viewable
11 Party professional
12 Maytag acquisition of 2001
13 Colo. neighbor
14 [continued on the other side]
15 High School Sports Reporter
16 Perfume quantity
17 14-liners
19 Butt of jokes
24 Element whose name comes from Greek for "inactive"
26 Holy man
29 Non-PC?
32 Away's partner
34 "Good shot!"
35 Present time in France?
36 A year before the Battle of Hastings
39 Fats Domino's "I've ___ Around"
41 Velvety cotton fabric
42 Physicist with a unit named after him
43 Ticking
44 Star in Orion
45 ___ à manger (ready to eat, in France)
47 Morales of "N.Y.P.D. Blue"
51 "M" star
53 Hire
55 Area between posts
56 Change, as part of a computer program
57 Accusatory phrase
59 British actress Sylvia
60 "No seats left"
63 Pantry stock
64 Put on cloud nine
65 Race
66 Spanish cubist Juan
68 Org. whose members' lies are discussed on TV
70 Twain's ___ Joe
71 "Goosebumps" author R. L. ___
72 Canadian lout
74 Light
75 See
76 Gardening Columnist
78 The N.B.A.'s Elvin Hayes, to fans
79 First Irish P.M.
80 Ski wear
82 Hurl everywhere
83 Number's target?
84 Person living along a large stream, informally
86 Litter site
88 Lover of Eurydice, in myth
89 Gold watch recipient, maybe
91 Animal with a flexible snout
92 Turmoil
93 King, in Portugal
95 Air Force noncom: Abbr.
97 Shell game
101 Schoolyard retort
102 Chicago's ___ Planetarium
103 Lock site
104 Scale-busting
105 Discrimination
107 Peeples and Vardalos
110 White House worker
113 Dadaist Jean
114 NCR product
115 Ante-
116 Slip in a pot

Answer to puzzle on page 10A

Commission rejects vinyl Bach banners

■ Wants flags more "fabric-like"

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMEL Planning Commission thinks the Bach Festival's angels are just fine but does not like the 10 vinyl banners on which their images would appear.

Planners unanimously voted Wednesday the festival should find a "fabric-like material with a matte finish" for the 24-square-foot banners to be hung on stanchions along Ocean Avenue during the festival, which begins next month.

A city policy states, "Banners must be constructed of durable, natural-looking fabric (not plastic or vinyl)," and be able to withstand the elements.

But banner-maker Merry Trucksis said new technology allows digital images to be printed on matte-finish vinyl, which would be much cheaper than fabric and look almost as good. In fact, the color saturation would be better, she said.

Saving money on the banners would allow the festival to continue supporting youth musicians and other philanthropical ventures, she added.

Graphic designer Paige Johnson, who created the angel-oriented theme for the festival, said the vinyl banners would best display the images and hold up well in inclement weather.

But commissioner Julie Culver remained unconvinced.

"The gloss on vinyl is not consistent with anything we do or have here in Carmel," she said. "We don't allow signs with plastic or bright colors, and I think we need to be careful about allowing banners that are glossy or shiny or reflective."

Trucksis reiterated the finish would not be glossy, but a small sample she provided still struck commissioners as more plastic than fabric.

"The plastic banner, even though it might be done in a matte finish, still gives me an impression of oil cloth," chairman Bill Strid commented. "That is really inconsistent with what we try to do in Carmel, with the use of natural materials."

Commissioner Robin Wilson said he would accept banners that appear to be fabric, even if they're not.

"I'm a whole let less concerned with what things are made of than how they look," he said. "A reasonable cloth-like vinyl with a matte finish — that would be cool with me. I'm willing to be phony as long as it's not too blatant."

Though he initially said that would be akin to allowing vinyl siding in place of wood shakes on houses, Strid later voted with other commissioners in favor of a motion made by Culver and seconded by Wilson calling for banners made of a "fabric-like material with a matte finish." Commissioner Alan Hewer was absent.

www.carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Youth Center would like to thank the following donors and artists for making the *La Playa Garden Party* an incredible success!

A Face & Body Salon
AJ Spurs
Alicia Meheen
Anne Downs
Anton & Michel Restaurant
B. Ghaffary
Barbara Johnson
Barbara Kreifman
Bayonet and Blackhorse Golf Course
Bernardus Lodge and Spa
Best Shot Video
Bixby's Martini Bistro
Caffe Napoli
Carmel Nail Company
Carmel TomatoFest
Cornelia Emery
Creative Events
Del Monte Center
Diane Wolcott
Earthbound Farm
El Estero Car Wash
First Night of Monterey
Flaherty's Seafood Grill & Oyster Bar
Highlands Inn Park Hyatt Carmel
Jacquelyn Coleman
John Mizuno
Katherine Bucquet
LouLou's Griddle in the Middle
Lynn Lupetti Gallery
Mandarin Oriental Hotel of San Francisco
Marci Brocco
Mark Farina
Merlot! Bistro
Mitsu Bartron
Monterey County Magazine
Nielsen Brothers Market
On the Beach Surf Shop
Pacific Repertory Theatre
Pacific Tweed
Pam Carroll
Peggy Olsen
Perspectacles
Porta Bella Restaurant
Post Ranch Inn
Rancho Canada Golf Course
Rio Grill
Robin & Cheri McCarty-Hamelin
Skip Barber Racing School LLC.
Sports Gallery
The Carmel Valley Athletic Club
The Crossroads Shopping Village
The Forest Theater Guild
The Grill on Ocean Avenue
The Pebble Beach Company
The Sardine Factory
Tom O'Neal
Town and Country Landscaping
Two Sisters Design
Ventana Inn and Spa
Village Corner
Wild Things A.R Inc.
Wilda Northrop
William F. Stone, Jr.

A Special Thank You to Tom Glidden and The La Playa Hotel

The Perfect Pairing... Art & Wine!
Please join us for the unveiling and ribbon cutting of the NEW Barnyard
Saturday, June 17 | 2:00 pm - 5:00 pm
Buy your tickets at the gate!
Tickets $25 include
• Barnyard wine glass
• wine tasting
• live entertainment
• artist displays
• appetizers
BARNYARD

Firehouse reopens for business after upgrades, seismic retrofit

■ Temporary station at Vista Lobos is no more

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE MAYOR and Carmel City Council will cut the ceremonial ribbon at the newly retrofitted fire station on Sixth Avenue Friday, June 23, at 3 p.m.

The reopening comes after DMC Construction installed steel bracing, anchored the Carmel stone facade, re-roofed, remodeled upstairs bathrooms and the kitchen, and installed new electrical systems and lighting, carpet, flooring and paint in the station, which was constructed 70 years ago as one of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Works Progress Administration projects.

During the six-month closure, firefighters, engines, communications systems and other vital equipment relocated to the city-owned Vista Lobos buildings and parking lot at Torres and Third.

Last week, movers loaded everything to ferry it back to the station, and the huge tents purchased by the city to shield the engines at Vista Lobos were declared surplus by the city council in order to be sold.

Firefighters are still unpacking and becoming reacquainted with their new-old digs, which are much smaller and require more economical storage than their temporary home did. A few wrinkles must still be ironed out, such as roughening the surface of the newly painted floors in the engine bays so firefighters don't slip when the surface is wet.

Under budget

City administrator Rich Guillen reported to the city council June 6 the construction bill for the retrofit came in at $459,252, which was a bit higher than the original bid of $429,484 but lower than the council-approved $493,907, which included a 15 percent contingency

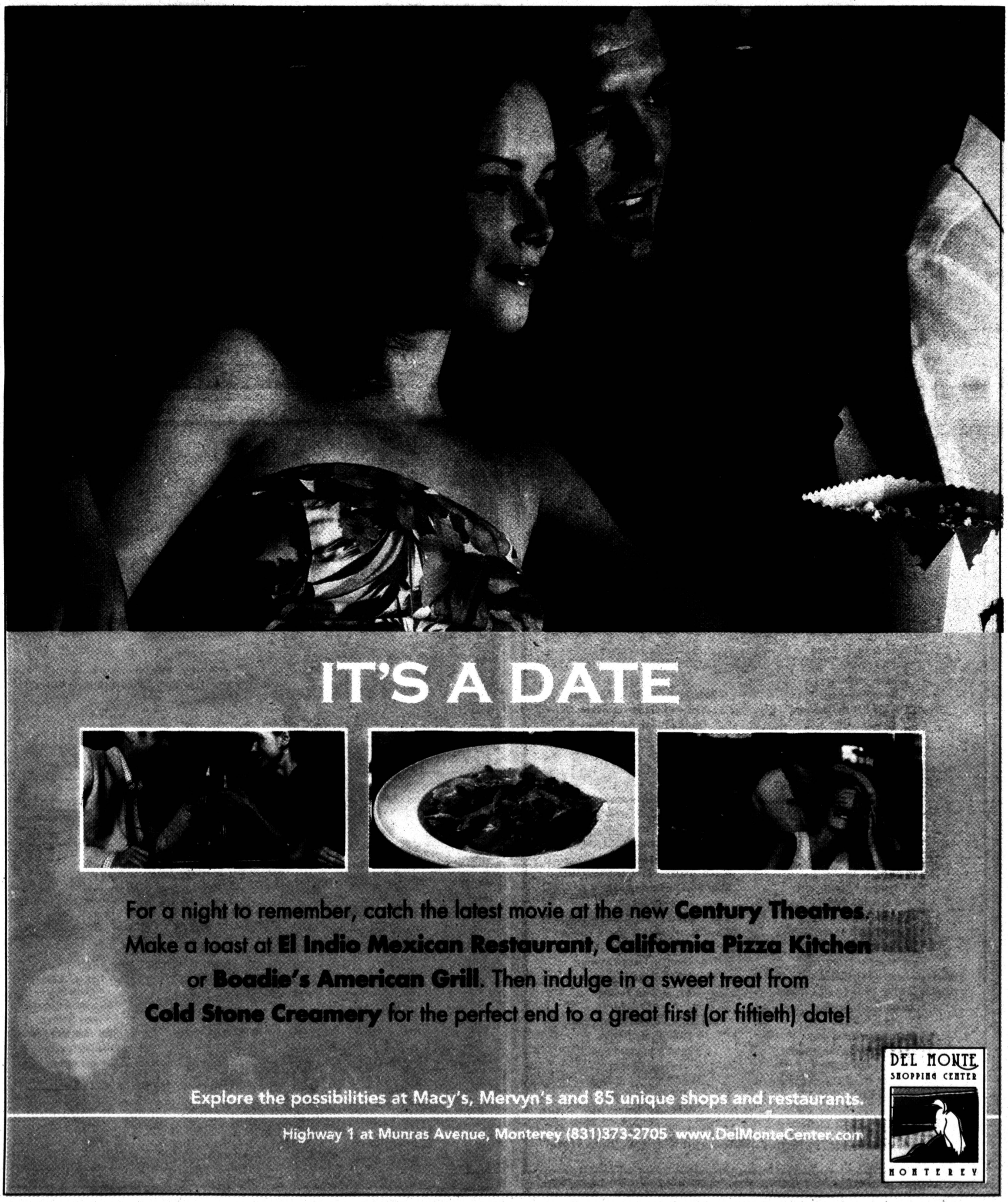
When members OK'd the contract in January, councilman Erik Bethel doubted the work would come in under budget.

"I was glad to be wrong," he said last week.

Shift commander Ian Watts, who oversaw the work for the fire department and organized the moves, said he was pleased to finally have a station safe enough to keep the engines and crews inside during a temblor.

The old station, built long before modern seismic standards, could have collapsed in an earthquake, trapping firetrucks inside just when they would be needed most.

"We've been waiting for the retrofit to happen since the Loma Prieta earthquake [in October 1989]," he said. "That's what prompted the whole seismic project, so we appreciate the fact that this current administration made it happen."


IT'S A DATE
For a night to remember, catch the latest movie at the new Century Theatres.
Make a toast at El Indio Mexican Restaurant, California Pizza Kitchen
or Boadie's American Grill. Then indulge in a sweet treat from
Cold Stone Creamery for the perfect end to a great first (or fiftieth) date!
Explore the possibilities at Macy's, Mervyn's and 85 unique shops and restaurants.
Highway 1 at Munras Avenue, Monterey (831)373-2705 www.DelMonteCenter.com
DEL MONTE
SHOPPING CENTER
MONTEREY

Trail could pass through Big Sur on its way from Mexico to Oregon

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE CALIFORNIA Coastal Conservancy — the state agency which has spent more than $500 million of taxpayers' money during the last 30 years buying coastal real estate for conservation and public use — is setting its sights on Big Sur.

When its board of directors meets June 29 in Eureka, it will consider a proposal to spend $100,000 to plan the Big Sur section of the proposed California Coast Trail envisioned for the entire 1,200-mile length of the state. The Big Sur Coastal Trail Master Plan would focus on the 75-mile stretch of coastline between San Carpoforo Creek in San Luis Obispo County and the Carmel River.

The Big Sur trail is just one of the projects the conservancy has in mind for Monterey County. In a report released in January 2003, the agency decided to:

- encourage and assist in the completion of the Monterey Bay Sanctuary Scenic Trail;
- ask the Pebble Beach Company to maintain public access to the existing trail systems in Del Monte Forest and between Asilomar and Carmel Beach, improve nonmotorized access along 17-Mile Drive between Cypress Point and Forest Lake Road, and provide public financial assistance to facilitate such use;
- encourage Caltrans to improve pedestrian and cycling safety along Highway 1 in Big Sur;
- advocate the development of a trail network through Palo Corona Regional Park that will provide connections to the coast;
- provide a public trail connection from Andrew Molera State Park across Deer Ridge to Pfeiffer Beach;
- assist state parks to reestablish the Coastal Trail through Garrapata State Park; and
- encourage the U.S. Forest Service to develop a trail through the forest and along the seaward slope between Highway 1 and the Coast Ridge Trail.

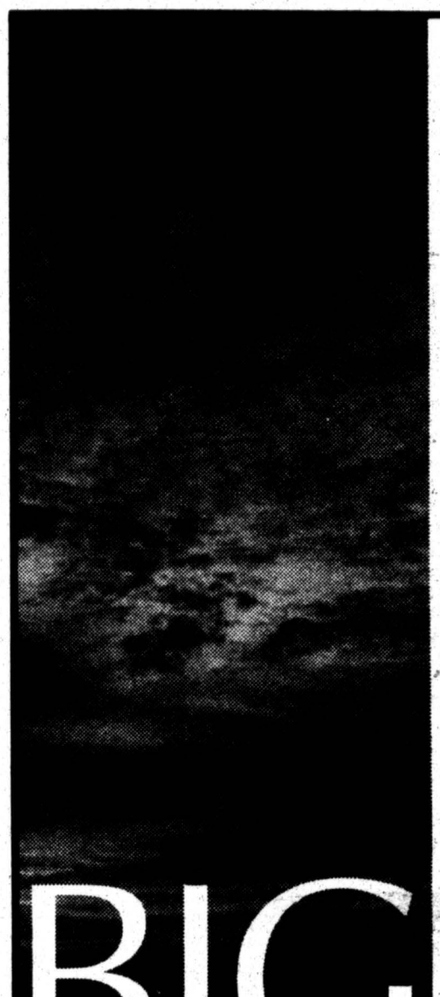
To help implement the coastal trail, the coastal conservancy is partnering with Coastwalk, a nonprofit organization dedicated to helping complete the ambitious project. Funded in part by coastal conservancy grants, the group has a staff of three full-time employees and four part-time employees working at its Sebastapol office.

As an avid "coast walker," Coastwalk interim director Linda Hanes is quite familiar with Monterey County's coastline. Hanes hiked the entire length of the state in 2003, seeing firsthand the challenges of bicyclists attempting to navigate the twists and turns of a narrow Highway 1 as it snakes its way south of Carmel toward Big Sur.

"It's very dangerous," Hanes said of the famous scenic highway. "We need to work with Caltrans and say, 'Hey, we need safe places for bicycles.'"

On a statewide level, much of the hiking

See **TRAIL** *page 12A*



Big Sur Gallery invites you to celebrate

OUR FIRST ANNIVERSARY

COME MEET OUR ARTISTS...

WARREN ARNOLD	ALAN GIOVANETTI	TEVYE MORGENRATH
HARVEY AUGUST	RACHEL HEALEY	MARY OFFERMAN
CYNDRA BRADFORD	SARAH HEALEY	YURI ORDJONIKIDZE
DEAN CARRIER	HELEN JERENE	VALERIE OSTENAK
LYGIA CHAPPELLET	HANS KAINDL	CAROL PAULSEN
PAUL DILLARD	CAROLYN KLEEFELD	BRANHAM RENDLEN
EA ECKERMAN	ROBERT KNIGHT	MAXINE RUSSELL
MICHAEL ECKERMAN	PHIL LANGE	JEFF SMITH
RONNA RIO EMMONS	MATTIE LEEDS	MARIYA STAROW
MICHAEL EMMONS	MELISSA LOFTON	DOROTHY STIEGLER
TED EMRICK	B. MAKANOWITZKY	LEE STRAKBEIN
HOLLY FASSETT	FRANCINE MARKOE	WILL TAIT
BILL FRAVEL	DIANA MARTO	PAUL WILSON
ERIN GAFILL	CHRISTINA MILES	FRANK ZIKA

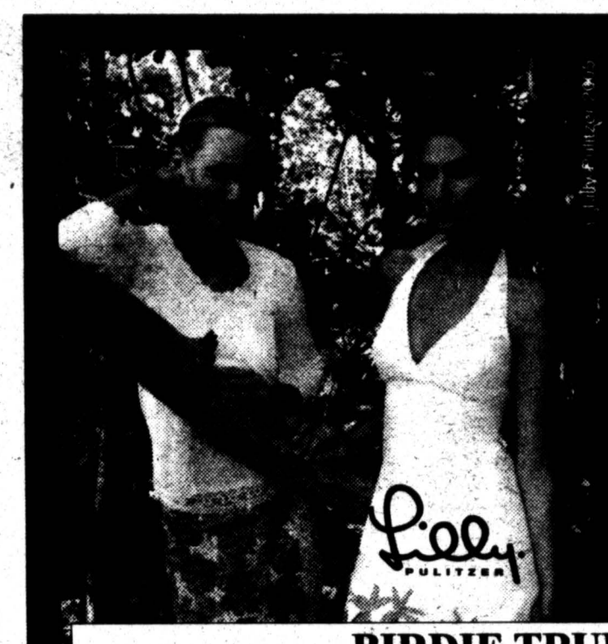
We will also be presenting
Mariya's latest jewelry collection.

Refreshments and dance performance by Troupe Diva.

FRIDAY, JUNE 23, 2006
5:00 to 8:00 pm
BIG SUR GALLERY
26543 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel CA 93923
across from The Barnyard

FOR MORE INFORMATION
call 831-624-1172, email: bigsurgallery@sbcglobal.net
or visit us on the web at www.bigsurgallery.net

BIG GALLERY SUR



Pink Wasabi
Ocean Ave. at Pine Inn
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 622-0337

Calla
895 Santa Cruz Ave.
Menlo Park, CA
(831) 322-5521

Pink Wasabi
7986 East Coast Hwy.
Newport Coast, CA
(949) 497-2422

BIRDIE TRUNK SHOW
Saturday, June 17th • 11am-6pm
Come preview the new fall line!

shop
www.pinkwasabi.com

CARMEL
CASHMERE
AND COMPANY

ALL MENS
SWEATERS AND ACCESSORIES
ARE SPECIALLY PRICED THROUGH
FATHER'S DAY
SUNDAY, JUNE 18

THE FINEST KNITWEAR AND ACCESSORIES
CASHMERE • MERINO • LAMBSWOOL

Ocean Ave. near Dolores
Carmel
(831) 624-0595
Mon-Sat 10-6 • Sunday 11-5

Our great Listings in
CARMEL

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4
Santa Fe 3SW of 5th

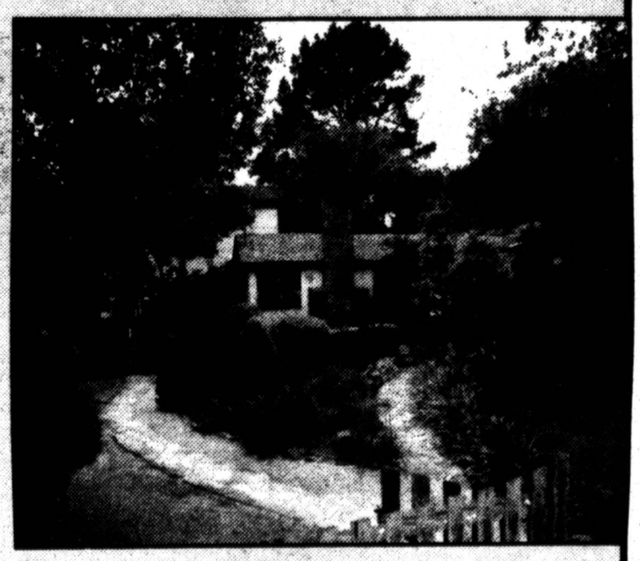
3 + 2 in Carmel-By-The-Sea. Only eight years old. Formal dining with fireplace. Light living room with window seats, custom lighting and fireplace. Private rose-filled patio adjoins master suite. Exquisite landscaping. This home is a total charmer!

Offered at $1,650,000

SPACIOUS 3 + 3 WITH TWO LIVING SPACES...

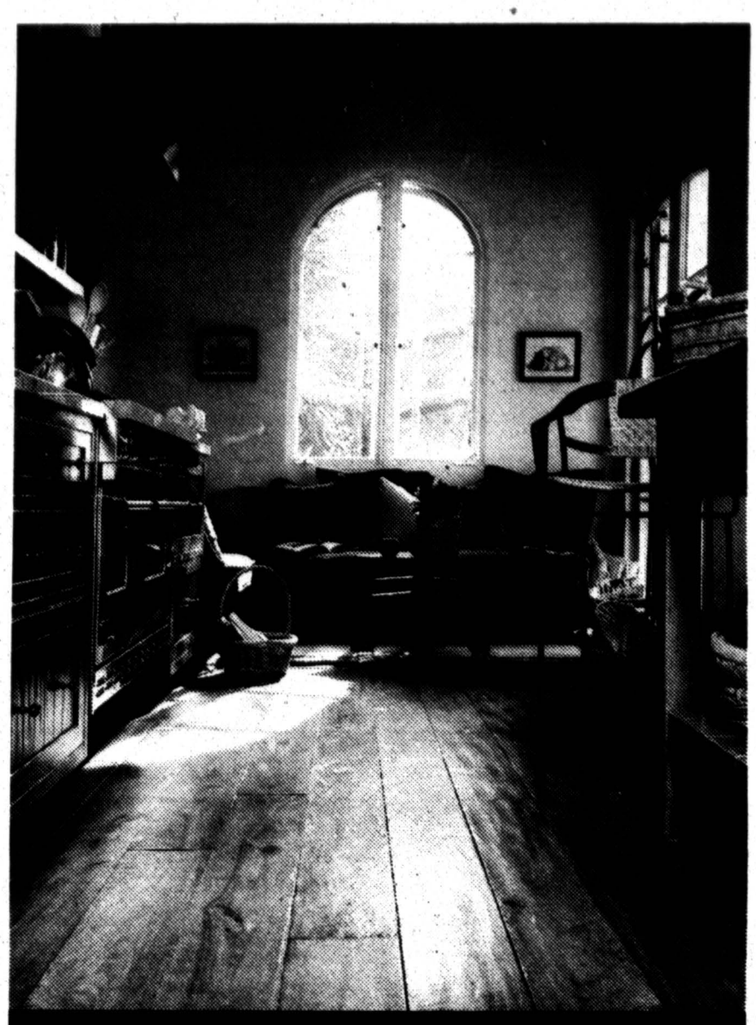
Large sun filled family and living rooms which exude "Old Carmel" charm. Located on two separate lots of record in Carmel. 3 fireplaces, skylights, beamed ceilings and paneled walls. Potential to expand or split into two lots. 2,609sq. ft.

Offered at $ 1,695,000



Grandall
PREFERRED PROPERTIES, INC

SW CORNER OF LINCOLN & 6TH
831.625.8800
CPPHOMES.COM



GREASE
Put a Lid on It!
Protect the Monterey Bay from sewer spills.
Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group
For more information, call (831) 645-4604
Pour grease and cooking oil into a can and dispose in your garbage.
Ponga la grasa y aceite para cocinar usado en una lata y tirela a la basura

Council: Bank building not historic

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A MODERN-STYLE, 33-year-old former bank might be unusual and contribute to the diversity of the downtown streetscape. Its creators might have been great modern architects and well-liked men. But the building is not exceptional enough to merit mandatory preservation, a divided Carmel City Council decided last Tuesday.

Unless its defenders continue their fight in court, the vote could put to rest a tumultuous and long fought debate over the historic value of the Palo Alto Savings and Loan building designed by Walter Burde and Will Shaw and currently occupied by Homescapes Carmel.

The building is good, but not good enough to warrant mandatory preservation

Developer John Mandurrago, who appealed the historic resources board's decision to declare it historic, wants to tear it down to construct a mixed-use building and underground parking garage. In May 2004, a draft environmental impact report concluded the former bank was not historic — a conclusion that remained in the final EIR released in October 2005. Based on that analysis provided by consultant Sheila McElroy, planning staff issued a "preliminary determination of ineligibility" in December.

But members of the Monterey Bay chapter of the American Institute of Architects appealed, and last December the city's historic resources board voted 4-1 to declare the old bank historic.

According to federal standards, structures fewer than 50 years old must be of "exceptional importance" — defined as unique; the first, last or best of its kind; designed by a very important architect and considered one of his most important works, or the best example of a particular period or style. McElroy concluded the bank building failed to meet any of those criteria, but the HRB decided "the significance of the architect, the beauty of the design, the importance of the California Bay Area Tradition architectural style and the contribution this building makes to the diversity of design in Carmel," qualified it, according to contract planner Elizabeth Caraker's staff report presented to the council. She recommended the council deny the appeal and uphold the board's decision.

But McElroy argued "beauty" and "diversity" are not legal criteria for mandatory protection. And while Burde was an important architect in the development of the Bay Area Tradition, he is not a "master architect" — a term she said should be reserved for people such as Frank Lloyd Wright.

Tuesday's hearing drew many defenders of the building, as well as detractors.

Sally Anne Smith, president of the board of the AIA Monterey Bay, said the building's age is irrelevant.

"We recognize the need to identify and protect all our important architectural resources, regardless of age," she said.

See **BANK** *page 27A*

Artisans' Interiors & GALLERY, MFG. LLC
A complete Home Interior Resource Center for Personal & Professional Decorating

DESIGNER FABRICS
Joseph Abboud • Ardecora
Arte • AST • Barbara Barry
Beacon Hill • Bennison
B. Berger • Bergamo
Bailey Griffin
Baston Y. Daniela
Richard Bernard
Brunschwig Fils
Gretchen Bellinger
Henry Calvin
Nina Campbell
Nancy Corzine
Carleton House
Jane Churchill
Manuel Canovas
Colefax & Fowler
Cowtan & Tout
Rose Cummings • Duralee
Designers Guild
David Easton
Elitis Paris
Elizabethian Collection
Pierre Frey • Gant
Greff • Groundworks
Tricia Guild • S. Harris
Hearst Castle Collection
Highland Court
Randolph & L Hines
Hinson & Company
Jab • Jagtar
Dominique Kieffer
Lee Jofa • Cath Kidson
Kraver Basic/Design/Couture
Larry Laslo • Liberty House
Lorca • Malabar
William Morris
Motif Design
Mulberry Home Collection
Nobilis Old World Weavers
Osborne Little
Ralph Lauren Home
Ritz Paris
Rodger & Goffington
Romo
Sanderson English Country
SAHCO • Scalamandre
Schumacher & Co.
J. Robert Scott
Stroheim Romann
Thibaet
ThyBony 4 Decorsilks
Travers
Jim Thompson • Vervian
Zimmer Rhodes
Zoofany

Suede ¶ Faux Suedes
Sheers & Encasements
Washable Sheers
Bedding Products
Decorative Tricots • Leather

NEWLY EXPANDED
Fabrics for Everyday to Elegant
American & European
Open daily to the Public & The Trades
Designer Wallpapers — American & European Grassclothes, Textures & Metalics • New-Hand Hewn Custom Hardwood Floorings • Custom Carpeting, Sisal, Wools, Silk, and Wool Synthetics
Edelman Leather Floor Tiles
New Eleven Companys — Shop & Compare
Blinds, Shades, & Shutters
Wood, Faux, Grass, Bamboo, Poly & Fiber

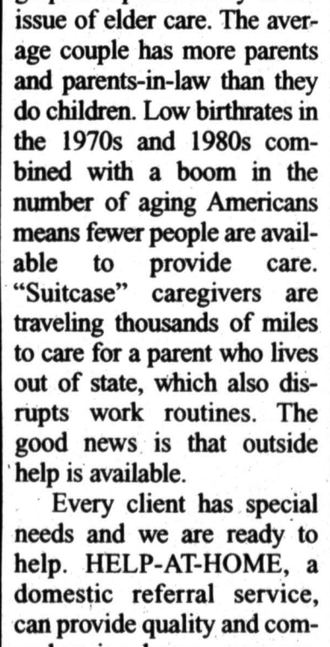
DRAPERY & BEDDING WORKROOM
Drapery • Bedding Ensembles
Table Skirts • Pillows • Window Box Cushions • Custom Headboards
Cornices • Valances • Roman Balloons
Swags • Drapery Hardware •Custom Bedding Products & Washable Sheers
Samples on Display

UPHOLSTERY WORKROOM
Reupholstery • Custom Built & Restyle? Select Your Frame, Fabric & Cushion Interiors & we build it here. Or select other custom options from our Gallery Furniture Line • Slipcovers • Indoor & Outdoor Sunbrella Fabrics from our extensive colors, style & trims.

Complete Professional Design Services.
Residential Hospitality Remodels
NEW Hourly consults to help pull your DESIGN Ideas Together.
Make decisions with Confidence, avoid mistakes.
By Appointment

ARTISANS' COMPLETE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
WORKROOM, SHOWROOM & GALLERY
392-0699 **We ship in the USA**
392-1592 FAX/ANS
620 & 630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside
M - Sat 10:00 - 5:00 • Sun by Appointment
Our reputation is based upon our committment to superior quality

Meg's Health Notes



Presented by
Meg Parker Conners, R.N.

STRESS OF ELDER CARE CAN AFFECT WORK

Elder care is fast becoming as hot an issue as child care was in the 1980s. As more Americans struggle to keep up with their jobs and care for an aging parent or loved one, elder care services are garnering more attention among employers. Demographics speak clearly to the issue of elder care. The average couple has more parents and parents-in-law than they do children. Low birthrates in the 1970s and 1980s combined with a boom in the number of aging Americans means fewer people are available to provide care. "Suitcase" caregivers are traveling thousands of miles to care for a parent who lives out of state, which also disrupts work routines. The good news is that outside help is available.

Every client has special needs and we are ready to help. HELP-AT-HOME, a domestic referral service, can provide quality and comprehensive home care customized to your specific needs. For more information, please call (831) 655-1966 or (831) 655-5014. Our trained caregivers and companions are all carefully screened..

P.S. Taking time off to care for an ill parent is the fastest-growing use of the Family and Medical Leave Act.

Meg Parker Conners is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services, Victorian Residential Care Homes and Help-at-Home, a domestic referral service here in Monterey. For assistance, call 655-1935.

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

Chris' Classic Confections
Caramel Corn
Handmade Candies
NO Hydrogented Fats
Also Serving
Fresh Ground Coffee & Fresh Sandwiches
Custom Cake Orders & Gift Packages Available
Mention this ad and receive a free cookie
(offer good until 6 30 06)
NOW OPEN
25 Soledad Dr.
Monterey, CA 93940
831-373-8555

Mother of the Bride (or Groom)
We have the designs so you'll look your best
Sizes 1-20, Plus sizes too!
• Wide Range of Designers
• Accessories
• Personal Service
It's worth the drive to
TOWN & COUNTRY FASHIONS
381-B First Street • Gilroy
www.townandcountryfashion.com
M-Th 10-5:30 • Fri 10 to 6 • Sat 10 to 4 (408)842-7096

Are your sprinklers draining your wallet?

- **One broken sprinkler can waste 10 gallons of water per minute.**

The summer months offer the best opportunities for protecting the Carmel River and the wildlife that depends on it by reducing your outdoor water use.

Broken sprinklers or faulty timer settings could be costing you a lot of water and money. California American Water encourages you to check for any problems that might lead to water waste.

Watch out for leaks or broken lines, and make sure the settings on your sprinkler timers are up-to-date.

For more information about ways you can save, visit us online at www.calamwater.com or call 1-888-237-1333.

RWE Group

California American Water®

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

A	F	R	O			M	R	M	O	M		I	C	A	N			O	J	O	S
S	E	A	R	S		O	U	T	I	E		N	A	M	E			V	I	N	O
K	R	Y	S	T	A	L	B	A	L	L		S	T	A	B	L	E	M	E	N
T	A	E		O	R	D	E	R			M	I	E	N		A	R	S	O	N
O	L	D	F	O	G	Y		A	N	N	A	G	R	A	M	M		H	U	E
			A	G	O		B	R	I	O	C	H	E		L	A	M	O	N	T
W	A	R	R	E	N	P	E	A	C	E		T	R	E	X		O	R	C	S
E	L	I				R	E	T	E	L	L			S	V	E	L	T	E	
B	I	G	G	R	E	E	N				O	S	S	A		N	E	Z		
E	V	E	R	E	T	T		J	E	R	R	Y	R	I	G	G	S			
R	E	L	I	C	T		P	A	L	E	R	M	O		R	A	K	I	S	H
			D	O	U	G	G	R	A	V	E	S		D	I	G	I	N	T	O
		R	I	D		L	A	S	T				B	A	S	E	N	J	I	S
	D	O	R	E	M	I			E	S	P	R	I	T				U	N	E
P	E	S	O		A	M	O	R		P	A	I	G	E	T	U	R	N	E	R
E	V	E	N	T	S		R	E	C	E	I	V	E		A	P	E			
T	A	B		S	K	I	P	T	O	W	N	E		A	P	R	I	C	O	T
S	L	U	N	G		S	H	I	N			R	A	D	I	O		A	B	A
H	E	S	I	T	A	T	E	R		A	P	R	I	L	R	A	I	N	E	S
O	R	C	A		R	O	U	E		T	R	A	D	E		R	O	A	S	T
P	A	H	S		P	O	S	E		M	E	T	E	R			U	L	E	E

County subdivision committee's OK downsizes September Ranch

THE MONTEREY County Subdivision Committee voted 4-1 last week to OK a plan to develop Carmel Valley's September Ranch. But the committee's endorsement called for reducing the number of market-rate homes on the 891-acre property to 73 and increasing the number of affordable units to 22.

"Well, it's obviously not as good for us," said ranch co-owner Jim Morgens. "We've got to run the numbers. I can't say this kills the project, but it doesn't help."

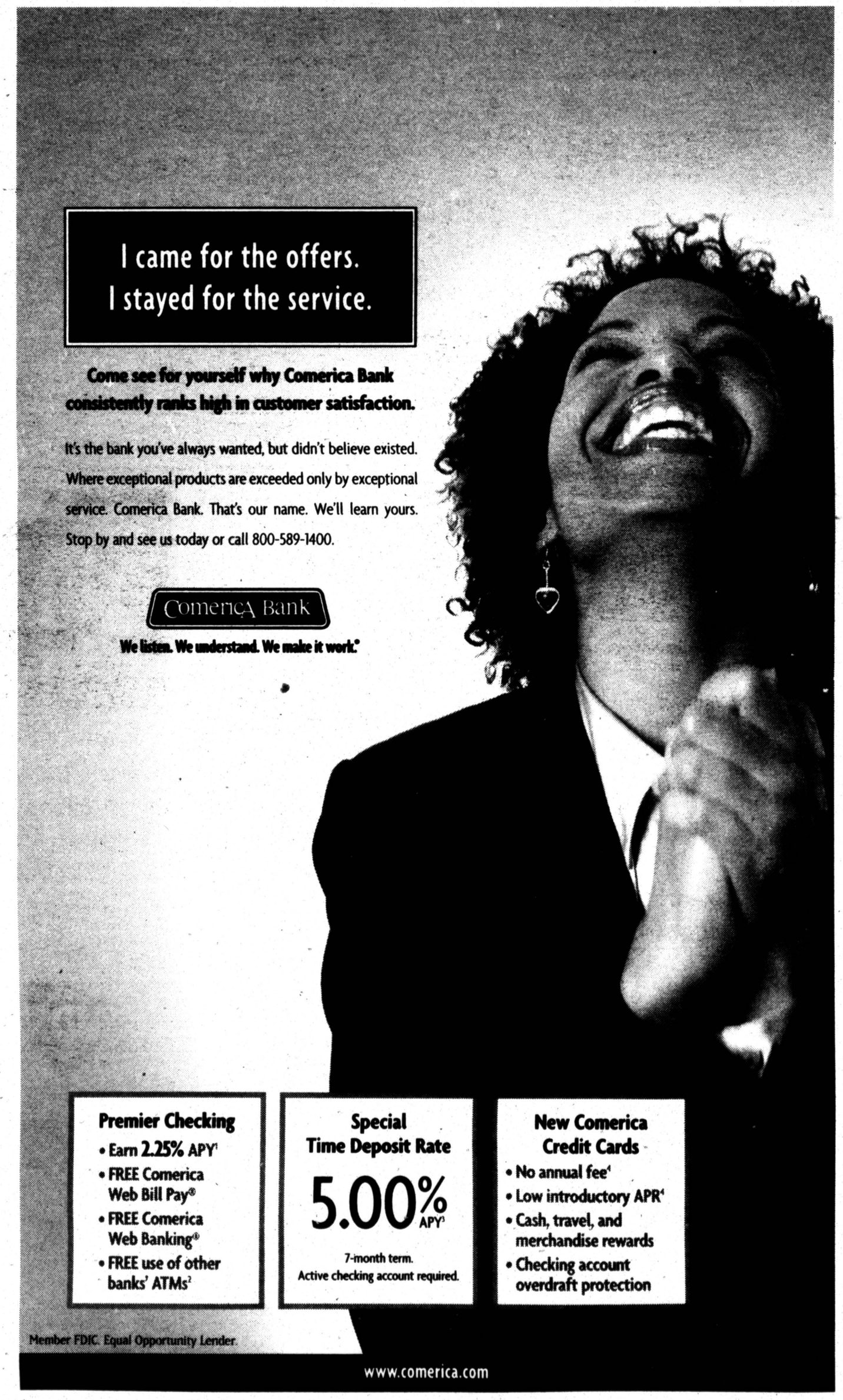
Morgens had hoped to subdivide his property into 94 residential lots, 15 units of affordable housing, a 20-acre lot for an existing equestrian facility and 783 acres as dedicated open space. The Monterey County Board of Supervisors approved the September Ranch project in 1998, but lawsuits in 1999 derailed it on the grounds that traffic and water issues were not adequately addressed in the original environmental impact report. Morgens spent more than $500,000 on a revised EIR.

Some neighboring property owners have supported Morgens' project for its low level of density and the fact that none of the houses will be visible from Carmel Valley Road.

Other residents of the scenic valley along the Carmel River have rallied in opposition to the plan, which they believe will increase traffic and tax an already overburdened water supply.

Morgens countered by insisting the project's water will come from his own, independent aquifer. He also says 90 percent of his property will remain as open space.

The next step for September Ranch is the finalization of the project's EIR. Once the EIR is released, another planning commission hearing will be scheduled.


I came for the offers.
I stayed for the service.
Come see for yourself why Comerica Bank consistently ranks high in customer satisfaction.
It's the bank you've always wanted, but didn't believe existed. Where exceptional products are exceeded only by exceptional service. Comerica Bank. That's our name. We'll learn yours. Stop by and see us today or call 800-589-1400.
Comerica Bank
We listen. We understand. We make it work.®
Premier Checking
• Earn 2.25% APY[1]
• FREE Comerica Web Bill Pay®
• FREE Comerica Web Banking®
• FREE use of other banks' ATMs[2]
Special Time Deposit Rate
5.00% APY[3]
7-month term.
Active checking account required.
New Comerica Credit Cards
• No annual fee[4]
• Low introductory APR[4]
• Cash, travel, and merchandise rewards
• Checking account overdraft protection
Member FDIC. Equal Opportunity Lender.
www.comerica.com
[1]Annual Percentage Yield (APY) of 2.25% on Premier Checking Account is accurate as of 5/30/06, subject to change at the Bank's discretion. FDIC insured up to the maximum allowed by law. Fees may reduce earnings. An initial minimum deposit of $50 in this new account of funds not already on deposit is required to receive this promotional rate. Monthly maintenance fee waived through 12/31/06. See Personal Services and Charges brochure for minimum balance requirements ($5,000 in Premier Checking, or $20,000 in combined deposit account balances or revolving home equity balances) for waiver of monthly maintenance fee after 12/31/06. This is a limited time offer. [2]No Comerica ATM fees will be assessed; other banks' fees may apply. [3]Annual Percentage Yield (APY) is available on retail and business accounts, and is accurate as of 5/30/06. APY is subject to change without notice at the Bank's discretion. Funds are FDIC insured up to the maximum amount allowed by law. Other bonuses, coupons, or special rates cannot be combined with this offer. Special offer only available to Comerica customers who hold an active checking account. To receive this APY, a minimum deposit of $5,000 in funds not already on deposit at Comerica Bank is required. Fees may reduce earnings. Maximum deposit of $1,000,000. Substantial penalty for early withdrawal. [4]Certain conditions and exclusions apply. TX/WEST

Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON

Certified Residential Specialist

MOVE OR REMODEL?

This is a very involved question. Is it better to remodel your existing home or to find the home that answers your needs and move into it?

Truly, you will benefit by discussing the matter at some length with your real estate advisor, but let's look at a few of the more obvious considerations.

The reality is that you are usually better off finding another home that truly meets your needs and wishes. You can do the necessary research and wind up very confident that your next home's value hasn't been distorted by additions to or subtractions from its original design, and isn't out of line with the value of other homes in the same neighborhood. Further, you don't have the problem of trying to fit square pegs into existing round holes, or newborn children into former closets.

By far the most important issue is to know exactly what you need your new (or remodeled) home to provide you. The second issue is sheer economics. Not only do you need to see whether you can get the money back out of your house that you put into it in a remodel, but you also need to look at market conditions. Is it reasonably easy to sell this home today? How easy or difficult is it to buy another? What would the differences be between financing your remodel and financing the purchase of another home? Again, be sure to talk with your real estate advisor about these questions. Just call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at ***www.maureenmason.com.***

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

The BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

Farmers' Market

NOW OPEN

Tuesdays, 11am to 3pm

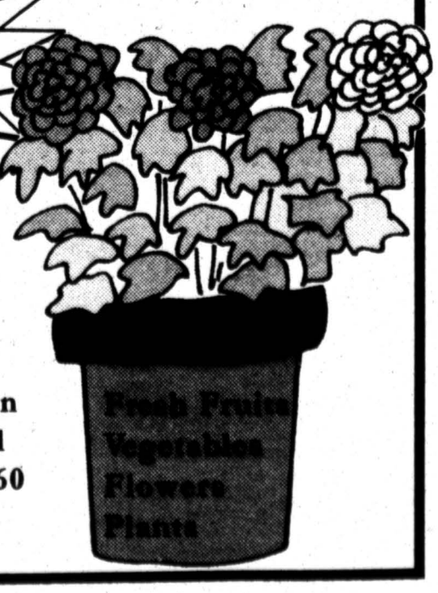
Also at our other location

MPC Parking Lot

on Thursdays

2:30pm to 6pm

Where the locals love to shop



For more information please call 831-728-5060

Carmel Valley

One stretch at a time, ambitious Carmel River Parkway project emerges

By CHRIS COUNTS

EIGHT MONTHS ago, the Big Sur Land Trust unveiled an ambitious Carmel River Parkway project aiming to connect Jacks Peak County Park, Carmel River State Beach, Palo Corona Regional Park, Pt. Lobos State Reserve and other local parklands.

While it could take decades to complete the project, the Transportation Agency for Monterey County announced this week it will begin conducting environmental studies in August on what BSLT executive director Bill Leahy described as one of the parkway project's "key links," a two-mile bicycle and pedestrian trail.

The new path would start on Highway 1 at the Carmel River. A bridge for bicyclists and pedestrians would be constructed adjacent to the existing Carmel River Bridge, and the trail would continue north, passing through Hatton Canyon before reaching Flanders Drive.

TAMC is teaming up with California State Parks, the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District and the BSLT to complete the trail, which will cost an estimated $3 million — two-thirds of it from federal tax funds designated for bicycle and pedestrian trails.

According to TAMC senior transportation planner Lisa Rheinheimer, the trail could take as long as three years to finish.

"We're at the very beginning of the project," Rheinheimer explained. "It's very exciting."

The results of this summer's environmental work will ultimately determine how long the project will take to complete. Like any local construction project, it could be delayed by the discovery of endangered species, hazardous waste or archeological artifacts.

If the plan comes to fruition, the mouth of Carmel Valley would serve as a hub for a network of local trails. Other suggestions include constructing overpasses and underpasses to get pedestrians across Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, creating a visitors center at the mouth of the valley and developing an organic farm on the former artichoke fields east of Highway 1 and south of the Carmel River — land that was donated by Clint Eastwood to the Big Sur Land Trust in 1997.

For more information about the parkway project, visit www.bigsurlandtrust.org/index1.html.

Church vandalized two weeks in a row

SOMEONE EMPTIED fire extinguishers and dumped paint inside St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church in Carmel Valley, leaving a mess in the chapel and a small preschool, according to the Monterey County Sheriff's Office. The incidents occurred June 3 or June 4 and again June 10 or June 11.

"They didn't break or steal anything, but they sure messed up Sunday morning services," said Carmel Valley resident Jack Seibman, whose wife is a charter member of the church located on Robinson Canyon Road. "And the worst thing was they messed up the day school for the kids."

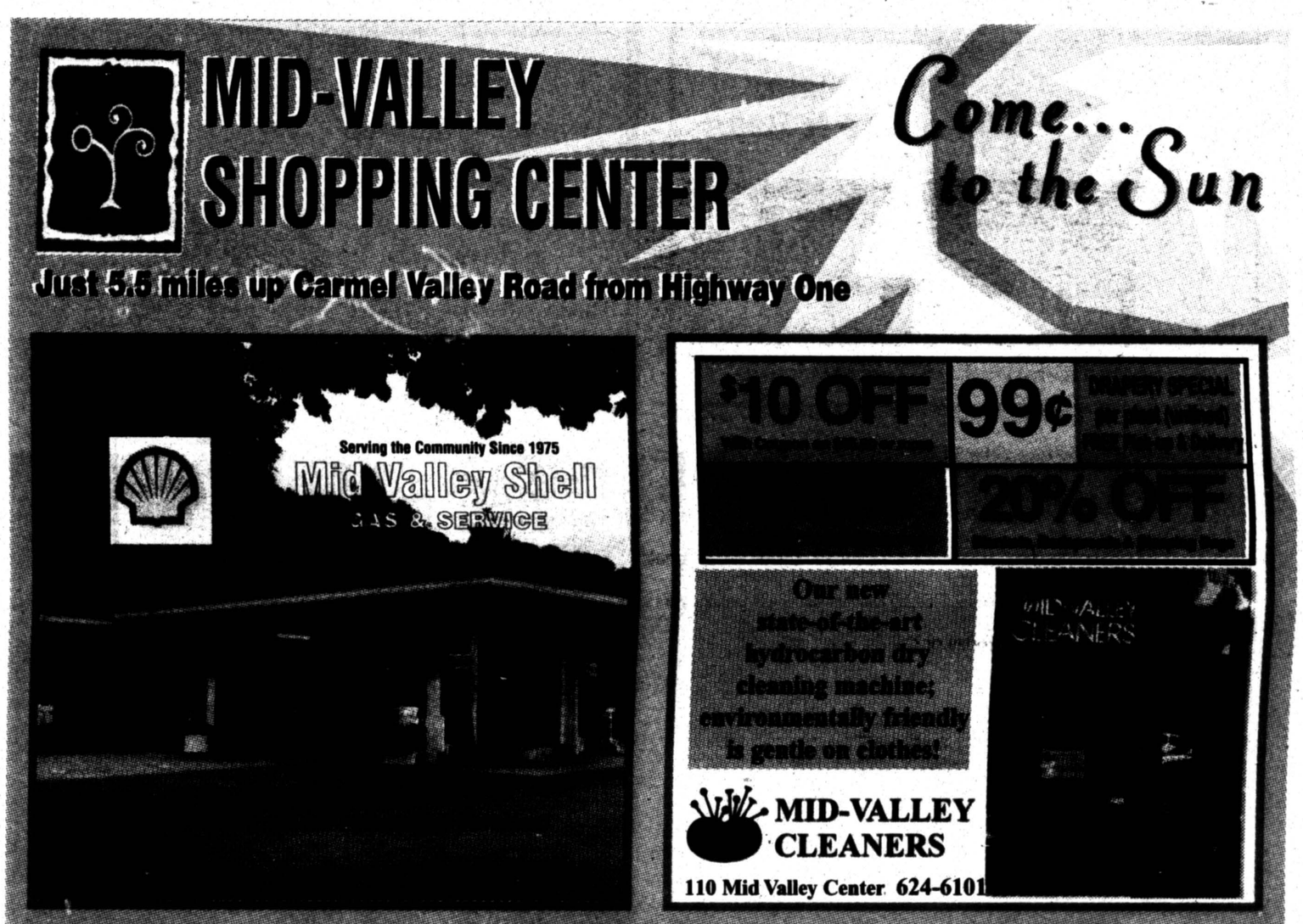
During the second incident, vandals sprayed fire extinguisher foam into the fountain and on the church pulpit, according to the sheriff's report.

Sgt. Scott Ragan said the vandals also went into the preschool office, which might have been unlocked, poured paint onto a keyboard and stole a computer mouse.

"There was no sign of forced entry, and the people responsible don't remember if they locked it or not," Ragan said.

Given the nature of the crimes, which required extensive cleaning by the maintenance crew, Ragan said kids could be to blame. No one has provided any suspect information.

Carmel Valley reads The Pine Cone


MID-VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER
Come... to the Sun
Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One
Serving the Community Since 1975
Mid Valley Shell
GAS & SERVICE
$10 OFF
99¢
20% OFF
Our new state-of-the-art hydrocarbon dry cleaning machine: environmentally friendly & gentle on clothes!
MID-VALLEY CLEANERS
110 Mid Valley Center 624-6101

UPS® Shipping • Packaging Services
Mailbox Service • Freight Services
Copying, Finishing • Printing Services
Office Supplies • Notary Services
Packaging • Moving Supplies
M-F 8am-6pm • Sat 10am-4pm • Closed Sun
316 Mid Valley Center,
Carmel Valley
831.625.5574
FAX 831.625.9331
The UPS Store™

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE
Wouldn't you love to put your car in the garage?
Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35
Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM
15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA
26TH ANNIVERSARY
(831) 659-5322
Owner Dodie Williams
✦ Established 1980 ✦ Member of BBB and Self Storage Association ✦

Mid Valley Satellite Lab
Open Monday thru Friday
7:30 am - Noon
1:00 pm - 4:00 pm
Closed Weekends & Holidays
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula
LABORATORY SERVICES
108 Mid Valley Center (831) 625-4811

Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining

Hurley arrested for stealing from aunt, faces hearing next week

By KELLY NIX

A COURT hearing has been set for Cindy Hurley, who was arrested and charged this week with three counts of felony financial elder abuse against her great aunt, a wealthy Pacific Grove landowner.

Hurley, 47, is accused of stealing nearly $150,000 in gold and silver coins from Lillian King, 98, whom she had been taking care of.

"People look at me like I'm a thief and abusive to my aunt, and I haven't been," Hurley said in an interview with The Pine Cone two weeks ago. "I'm not the evil person that these lawyers are putting me out to be."

Hurley, who is currently being held on a no-bail warrant at the Monterey County Jail, will find out June 20 whether a judge will allow her to post bail.

Hurley stole $6,692 in gold coins in February 2005, $122,549 in gold coins from October 2005 to April of this year, and $16,244 in silver coins from April to May of this year, Monterey County Deputy District Attorney Lisa Poll said Tuesday.

Hurley is also charged with a white-collar crime enhancement because the total amount she is alleged to have taken exceeds $100,000, Poll said.

In September of last year, King was removed from her oceanfront mansion on the 1600 block of Sunset Drive when police found her living in squalid conditions. The property was condemned.

Police officers found King in unlivable conditions after the Pacific Grove SWAT team raided the house looking for drugs. They found a small amount of marijuana.

But the ongoing saga blew wide open a few weeks ago when King, through her Monterey-based attorney, Bob Rosenthal, obtained a restraining order against her grand niece. The court order details a litany of felonious allegations against Hurley, including stealing $1 million in cash from numerous safe deposit boxes and putting King's life at risk, something Hurley strongly refutes.

Cindy Hurley

In a subsequent interview to respond to the allegations, Hurley cried as she described her love for her great aunt. She also said it saddened her King was taking legal action.

"I used to check on her at least two to three times a night," Hurley said.

Hurley said she did a lot of work at her aunt's estate and tried to make it livable. She said the inside of King's house was difficult to walk through because of the clutter, which she said in spots was stacked to the ceiling.

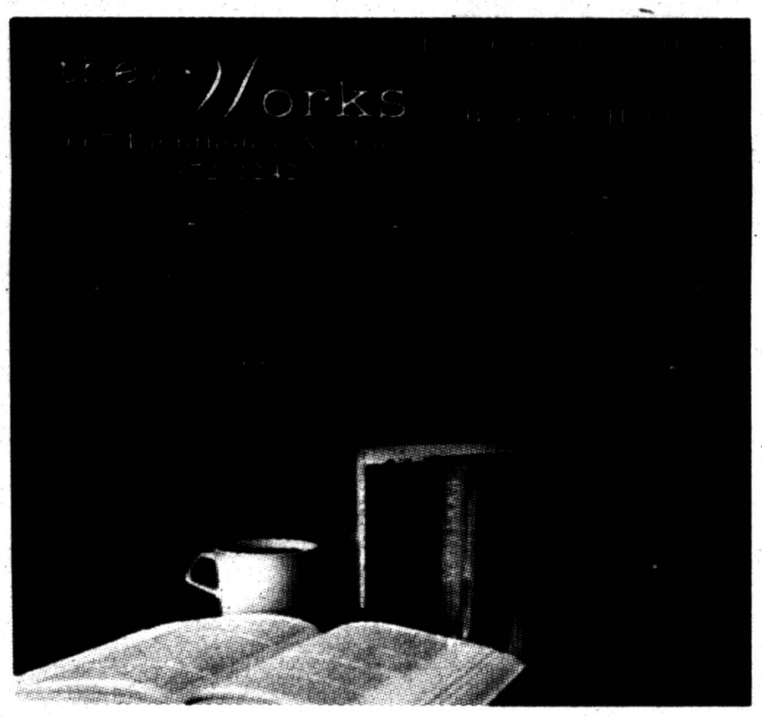
Until the restraining order was issued against her, Hurley was managing five properties King owns in Pacific Grove and was getting 30 percent of the income generated from the rentals.

A preliminary hearing for Hurley is scheduled for June 23 at the Monterey County courthouse in Salinas.

Peninsula Potters
Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku
Hours: Open 11 - 4 Daily
2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation SALE!
Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing
Unique Jewelry & Accessories
Monday - Saturday 11 to 6
214 17th Street • Pacific Grove
649-0689

Rain or Shine We're Here to Help!
• Web Services
• Custom Software Development
• Computer Networking
• Repairs & Maintenance
• Windows, Mac, Linux
www.ocscomputer.com
OCS
620 Lighthouse Ave #192 • 656 1027



TRAIL

From page 7A

route is complete. "About 60 percent is completed or already exists as trails or backroads that are safe to bike or walk on," Hanes said.

Gaining access to the remainder of the coast could prove to be a considerable challenge. "About 40 percent [of the route] is not complete," Hanes explained. "Either the roads and highway are very busy, or the land is privately owned and we can't gain access." Military bases are also in the way.

Given the value of coastal real estate and the density of coastal traffic, is the coastal trail plan even realistic? "I hope in my lifetime it will be completed," Hanes said.

Big Sur's small but vocal community is often at odds with government agencies, particularly regarding land use policies. In an attempt to address such concerns, a coastal conservancy staff report encourages involving locals in the planning process.

"Development of the Coastal Trail is a cause for concern for many residents in Big Sur who fear the impacts of increased public access along the coast," the report conceded. "Through the master plan process, the areas of potential conflict between the local community and visiting trail users will be identified, and potential solutions will be explored."

The coastal conservancy is seeking input from the public. Comments should be addressed to: Douglas Bosco, Chair, California Coastal Conservancy, 1330 Broadway, Suite 1100, Oakland, CA. 94612.

"Uncle" Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
CD Rate
5.25% APY*
One Year Term
*Rate is Effective: 6/16/06 Minimum Investment $1,000. Subject to change without notice. Quote is (APY) "Annual Percentage Yield". Substantial Interest Penalty is required for early withdrawel.
I WANT YOU TO BANK WITH ME

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
Our Convenient Locations:
Monterey 649-4600
Pacific Grove 655-4300
Carmel 625-4300
Carmel-by-the-Sea 626-6999
Salinas SBA LOAN EXPRESS 422-4600
Santa Cruz SBA LOAN EXPRESS 469-3600
"Small Business, I'm Listening!"
Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender

Max's GRILL
209 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
831.375.7997
"Delicious! We loved everything... from the appetizers to dessert."
"We had an extraordinary dinner prepared by a great chef at very reasonable prices."
5 PM To 9 PM TUESDAY - SUNDAY
www.maxgrill.com
SUNSET DINNER $14.95 Tues-Sun 5-6 PM

Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining

Celtic concert brings foot-stomping fun to Stevenson School

The sounds of the Emerald Isle and the misty Scottish Highlands are coming to the foggy pines of Pebble Beach. The Stevenson School will host a Celtic music concert Thursday, June 22, at 7 p.m. The performance will feature bagpipers from Scotland, tin whistle players from Ireland and foot-stomping fun from the Allison Barnes Academy of Irish Dancing.

Advance tickets, which are available at Comerica Bank in Monterey until June 19, are $15. Tickets at the door will cost $18.

The Stevenson School is located at 3152 Forest Rd. in Pebble Beach.

For more information, call (831) 633-4444.

Holly's Lighthouse Cafe
"Where the locals eat!"
NOW OPEN TIL 3PM!
BREAKFAST & LUNCH
Open Daily 7am to 3pm
All Meats Roasted on Premises • Homemade Desserts
ASK ABOUT OUR SENIOR & DAILY SPECIALS
Under new ownership - Holly & Chris Hanmer
602 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA • (831) 372-7006

I'm Puzzled!
Jigsaw Puzzle Gallery & Supplies
Mary Norton, Owner
Open Tues. - Sat. 11:30 am - 5:30 pm
303 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove 655-1677
www.impuzzledinpg.com

for your sunday brunch, luncheon, or dinner
private rooms available for parties of 8 to 50 people
open 7 days • full bar
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

Pacific Grove reads The Pine Cone

4.25%
Annual Percentage Yield (APY)
Premium Yield Savings Account

CDs should be for music... not for your money.

Why tie up your money in a low-interest CD account? With a Premium Yield Savings account from Greater Bay Bank Carmel, you can get a high-rate and easy access to your funds. Premium Yield Savings keeps your assets liquid, and comes with a guarantee that you'll earn one of the highest rates around — through December 31, 2006. It's a savings account that pays you like a CD, and it's only from your community bank, Greater Bay Bank Carmel. Also, ask about a special bonus interest rate for checking clients with direct deposit.

Call or stop by our office today.

Theresa Segali, Service Manager
831-620-0140

Sandi K. Eason
President and CEO
Coast Commercial Bank
Greater Bay Bank-Carmel

GREATER BAY BANK
CARMEL
A Division of Coast Commercial Bank

Greater Bay Bank Carmel is conveniently located on Mission between 5th & 6th Carmel-by-the-Sea

Funds new to Greater Bay Bank Carmel only. Minimum opening deposit $10,000. Account must maintain a daily balance of $10,000 up to (but not including) $5,000,000 to obtain the promotional APY. No interest is paid for daily balances less than $10,000. A $10,000 average available balance is required to avoid the monthly service charge. Fees can reduce earnings. Not available for business, nonprofit, corporate, institutional, out-of-state or brokered deposits. APY is subject to change; offer may be terminated at any time. After December 31, 2006, the interest rate and APY can change as often as daily, at our discretion, without prior notice. APY is accurate as of May 15, 2006. Other restrictions may apply.

Part of the Greater Bay Banking Family

© 2006 Greater Bay Bank N.A. Member FDIC

Senior Living

INCORPORATE

From page 1A

challenge. But LAFCO executive officer Kate McKenna stood firm.

"Proponents now recognize they have legal and financial obligations to LAFCO, and they have to work with us to address those requirements before we schedule a hearing and an election," McKenna explained.

Proponents may be accepting their "obligations," but they are clearly not happy about them. "LAFCO basically said to us, 'If you want a November election, you'll pay through the nose,'" said Glenn Robinson, an outspoken supporter of incorporation. "What were we going to do?"

With the election now on the back burner, incorporation opponents are staring at a deadline of their own.

Three weeks ago they announced they are willing to spend at least $25,000 to fund a state review scrutinizing the economic viability of the proposed city. Opponents have until July 9 to file a request for a review.

Robinson, though, said he doubts opponents are going to be willing to pay for a study which he believes would only succeed in delaying an election that has already been postponed.

Sinotte agreed, saying he isn't sure the study is even necessary now.

"Our feeling is we won't need to do it," he said. "If there is a June election, the fiscal study will need to be updated anyway. The numbers are just too stale. We're talking about a 2007 election and they're using numbers from 2002-2003."

Movie's call: Get the dogs out!

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A MOVIE being shot in a town where shops put out cookies for canines and clean bowls of water are found outside many a downtown door remains in desperate need of pups to act in a scene at the famously dog-friendly Cypress Inn. "Where's Marty?", a feature-length travelog romantic comedy that will promote tourist destinations throughout the county, is also an unconventional fundraiser for the Monterey County Film Commission. People — and pooches — donate money to the commission and receive the privilege and pleasure of appearing on the big screen.

Film commission board member Nola Rocco, who wrote the screenplay and is directing the film, said many prime roles have been filled by generous Monterey Peninsula figures such as Cannery Row's Ted Balestreri, who plays the angelic matchmaker, Marty, responsible for bringing two strangers together as they sightsee in Monterey County. The movie will be shown locally in the fall and should be run on televisions in local hotel rooms in order to tell visitors about the many treasures, some well known, others not, Monterey County has to offer. DVDs of "Where's Marty?" will also be for sale.

But an immediate need exists for a June 26 scene in Carmel. While a white, fuzzy Pacific Grove pup named Bosco has a lead role in the film, Rocco wants more dogs and their owners to sign up, and soon. She has about a dozen would-be actors ready to pack the Cypress Inn that day but wants twice as many. She encouraged dog lovers of all sorts to pitch in $300 to join in the filming festivities at the inn, which is owned by Denny LeVett and Doris Day, and is particularly known for serving an elaborate high tea to people and their pets.

For more information on the film and available roles, visit www.film-monterey.org.

PHOTO/COURTESY NOLA ROCCO

Bosco, the canine star of "Where's Marty?", needs a dozen doggy friends to appear at the Cypress Inn for filming June 26.

Memory may not serve her well anymore.

But we will.

If your mom or someone you love has symptoms of Alzheimer's or other memory impairments, waiting to get help can be a mistake. The demands on your time as a caregiver will only increase in the future. We're here to help.

Summerville at Harden Ranch offers a specially designed program of care that combines proven approaches with the sensitivity of a highly trained staff. Your mother will live in a safe, secure and comfortable environment, cared for by dedicated professionals who are knowledgeable and compassionate. Call us today to learn more.

Summerville Senior Living
We're here to help.℠

SUMMERVILLE®
AT HARDEN RANCH
Senior Residential and Assisted Living
Featuring SummerBrook® for the memory-impaired

290 Regency Circle, Salinas www.sslusa.com
(831) 443-6467

LIC. #275294018

Round Table PIZZA
The Last Honest Pizza.

Take & Bake
Large One Toping
$9.99

NEW GARDEN FRESH SALAD BAR
PREMIUM LETTUCE BLEND
HIGH QUALITY TOPPINGS
GOURMET SALAD DRESSINGS

$14.99 Any Large Speciality Pizza (plus tax)
Limited Deliver Area & Hours. One Coupon per Pizza. Not valid with any other offer, promotion or discount.
ex date 7/31/06 (code P14)

$5 OFF ANY SML, MED L OR XL
DINE IN, CARRY-OUT OR DELIVERY
DINE-IN. One coupon per pizza, not valid with any other offers, promotions or discount.
ex date 7/31/06 (code P50)

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351

Do you need

?

We offer quality, professional, experienced household personnel.

- Caregivers and Companions
- Housekeepers
- Personal Assistants
- Pet Sitters
- Handyman
- Driver Services
- Chef Services

"The Truly Affordable Solution"
HELP AT HOME, LLC • 655-1966
A Domestic Referral Service

Senior Living

PINES

From page 1A

er and evaluate the roots.

"They want to see strong evidence of which tree is causing the damage to the rear of the house," explained Branson, who recommended the council back the commissioners' decision. Although the two pines are close to each other and their roots overlap, he said one could survive if the other were cut down.

But the Stones, whose lot contains 18 trees, argued both backyard pines should go. They first applied for the trees' removal almost a decade ago after noticing the roots were beginning to damage their house, according to Diane Stone.

Then in 2002, a plumber crawled underneath to photograph cracks in the foundation evidently caused by tree roots. In February, the forest and beach commission denied the Stones' request due to "concerns about the credibility of the plumber to assess damage or trees," and ordered an engineer's report, according to Branson.

The Stones acquired two reports from engineers who blamed the damage on tree roots. They also hired an arborist.

"The critical issue is no longer the integrity of the pines, which we love, but now we really are very, very concerned about the stability of our home," Diane Stone said, and the neighbors also worry one of the pines might fall on their house. The Stones spent $2,300 on a lawyer and consultants.

"In all the years I've been looking at trees destined for removal, I've never seen a more devastating case than this," said councilman Gerard Rose, who moved to grant the appeal. "The property is literally uprooted, from front to back. This is not a good situation, and it's got to stop. It's time to get on with it."

Councilman Erik Bethel agreed. While balancing private property rights and preservation of Carmel's urban forest is essential, he said, "In this particular instance, I think safety trumps all."

But councilman Mike Cunningham said tearing up the patio and uncovering the roots would help determine which tree is at fault.

"To me, that's a reasonable step. I know it adds to the time line, but the time line is already a fairly lengthy one," he said. "If I were a betting person, it's going to prove both trees should come down, but have the pros make the assessment."

"It's clear to me both trees need to be removed," councilwoman Paula Hazdovac countered. "The Stones have been through more than enough."

The council voted 3-1, with Cunningham dissenting, to grant the appeal and require the Stones to plant one new tree to replace the pines. Mayor Sue McCloud recused herself.

SCENIC

From page 1A

roads near their homes. Hoover proposed vehicles travel along the inside of the roadway, which would provide space on the outside for pedestrians and cyclists.

She reported making little headway with the county, which would have to OK the change.

"Nobody seems interested," she said.

The California Coastal Commission would also probably have to approve it. Most of Scenic Road in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is already one-way in a southbound direction.

Fortunately, no one was injured in Monday's accident, which necessitated shutting down Scenic while a tow truck hauled the still-running Mercedes off the steep hillside. A fire engine from the Cypress Fire station on Rio Road and a chief responded, as did two California Highway Patrol officers who took reports from the vehicle's two occupants and a bicyclist.

"Honestly, someone's going to get killed," Hoover said.

IMPORT • DOMESTIC

YOUR AUTO COLUMN

Presented by Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe

SENSING TROUBLE

If your vehicle has drivability problems or is using an inordinate amount of gas, you may have a failing oxygen sensor. This sensor sends a signal to the engine computer based on the amount of oxygen in the exhaust gas. The computer then uses this information to fine-tune the mixture in order to achieve the optimum level for maximum catalytic efficiency and longevity. A worn-out oxygen sensor can lead to excessive gas consumption, higher exhaust emissions, and accelerated catalytic converter damage failures. It can also cause engine performance problems such as surging and hesitating. Any of these symptoms, as well as the appearance of the "Check Engine" light, should prompt a professional check of the oxygen sensor.

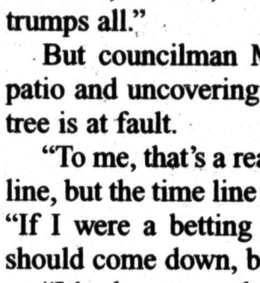
If your "Check Engine" light is on, come to us to have it checked out. If the problem is a failing oxygen sensor, we will professionally handle your repairs. Please don't wait until it needs to be towed to us. Let us perform preventative maintenance on a regular basis before that happens. All of our work is done by ASE certified technicians, and we are also AAA Approved.

P.S. Worn out oxygen sensors are the primary reason for excessive emissions in fuel-injected engines.

Kevin and Sue Anne are the owners of ***Pacific Motor Service*** *located at 550 E. Franklin St. here in Monterey.*
Phone: 375-9571
Green Business Program
www.pacificmotorservice.com

COUNTRY HOME CARE

Private Duty Home Care
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions



Judy Higgerson, RN, MBA
President
Certified Senior Advisor

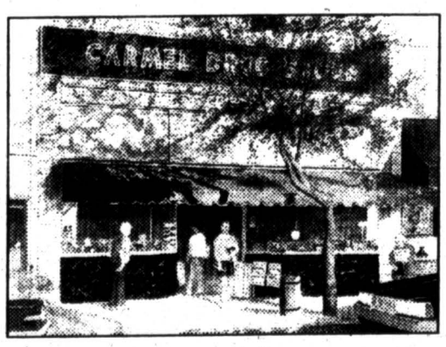
Our 24th Year of Award Winning Service
When Caring Counts...Count on Country Home Care

831-333-2070
www.CountryHomeCare.com

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL

Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946
Complete Pest Control
Night Service Available
624-8211
San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

The more things change, the more the Carmel Drug Store stays the same. Come experience the same old fashioned service the Carmel Drug Store has been providing our community with since 1910.



Please stop by and see for yourself, or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes and complimentary delivery.

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

Carmel Drug Store 624-3819

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

Your Goal is Our Goal

You love your home, and what you want most is to stay there. The goal of Central Coast Senior Services, Inc., is to help you stay at home for as long as possible by providing the assistance you may need as time goes by. Once we understand your needs and desires, we can assign a trained and bonded Personal Attendant to help with those daily chores that have become harder to handle by yourself. And you can go right on enjoying life in your own way.

Call us to arrange a free consultation:
Central Coast Senior Services, Inc.
PROVIDING OPTIONS FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING℠
207 16th Street, Suite 300,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
T: 831-649-3363 or
831-484-7355
F: 831-372-2465
www.centralcoastseniorservices.com

THIS WEEK
Senior Living · Entertainment
Restaurants · Events
Food & Wine
June 16-22, 2006
Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

Fundraising reading at Tor House celebrates poetic friendship

THE LONGTIME friendship between two of America's most popular poets during the 1930s — Robinson Jeffers and Edna St. Vincent Millay — is the inspiration behind a fundraising event at the Tor House Saturday, June 17.

Local poets Elliot Ruchowitz-Roberts and Kathryn Petruccelli will read selections from Jeffers and Millay, who maintained an enduring friendship despite vast differences in their style and content.

Millay considered Jeffers to be the foremost poet of her generation. She wrote "Epitaph for the Race of Man" as an homage to Jeffers. Millay, a resident of upstate New York, made frequent visits to the Tor House.

The event was made possible in part through a grant from the Arts Council of Monterey County. Proceeds from the event will benefit the nonprofit Tor House Foundation.

The parlor in the Tor House's east wing will host the reading, which begins at 7 p.m. A wine and cheese reception precedes the event at 6:30 p.m. A $20 donation is suggested. Reservations are required.

Tor House is located at 26304 Ocean View Ave. For reservations, call (831) 624-1813. For more information about the Tor House, call (831) 624-1180 or visit www.torhouse.org.

PHOTO/COURTESY TOR HOUSE FOUNDATION

In this 1931 photo, poets Robinson Jeffers and Edna St. Vincent Millay pose next to the Tor House.

Outdoor movie series coming to Big Sur's Miller library

By CHRIS COUNTS

BIG SUR — a remarkably civilized place given its somewhat inconvenient location — is best known for its hot-tub getaways and world class sunsets. The folks at the nonprofit Henry Miller Library hope to add another accolade to the region's resume: short film mecca.

Starting June 22, the library is planning to host a series of short films on Thursday evenings. And perhaps even more interesting than its selection of diverse and sometimes controversial film subjects is the venue where the films will be presented — a clearing in a grove of towering redwoods.

The library itself — and its adjacent garden — are famously surrounded by massive, ancient trees. The garden, a popular setting for picnics, weddings, poetry slams and musical events, will serve as a "theater."

Show time is whenever the sun goes down, so that means about 8:45 p.m. this week. By the end of the August, with the autumnal equinox not far away, films will begin as early as 7:30 p.m.

While the library's garden is certainly an unusual location for a movie theater, it shows great promise. "We've shown films here before, and filmmakers have come up to me afterward and said, 'After showing this film all over the world, this showing was my favorite,'" said Magnus Toren, library director. "The acoustics are great. It's really a perfect space."

Short films have long been a big hit in many countries, Toren explained. A native of Sweden, he believes the time is right for American moviegoers to embrace the genre.

"Short films have been much more viable in Europe than in the United States," he said. "The BBC has been showing them for years. They're really popular in Germany, Sweden and Norway."

Toren's timing couldn't be better. Apple Computer's massively popular iTunes music store now offers downloadable short films. From vintage Disney cartoons to cutting-edge European featurettes and the latest eye candy from Pixar Animation Studios, Apple clearly sees commercial potential.

Shorter but deeper

According to Toren, a short film is any movie under 40 minutes long. It is to a full-length film what a short story is to a novel.

"A short film is able to really focus on a topic," he explained. "They are often more creative than full-length films. They often take more risks."

Toren is excited about the possibilities of the library's film series.

"Our motivation for creating this series is to show people just how great short films are," he said. "We have our big screen, a state-of-the-art projector and good popcorn. What's more *Cinema Paradiso* than that?"

The library is scheduled to present the following short films Thursday, June 22: "7:35 de la Mañana," from Spanish director Nacho Vigalondo; "Five Minutes, Mr. Welles," by American director Vincent D'Onofrio; "Talking with Angels," from British director Yousaf Ali Khan; and "One Minute Past Midnight," by British director Celia Galan Julve. "7:35 de la Mañana" was nominated for an Oscar in 2003, while "One Minute Past Midnight" took home the top prize for short films at the Chicago International Film Festival in 2004.

The library is located on Highway 1, about one quarter-mile south of the Nepenthe restaurant, and about 30 miles south of Carmel. For more information about the film series, call (831) 667-2574 or visit www.henrymiller.org.

MONTEREY
FOREST THEATER GUILD
presents
THE MUSIC MAN
June 16-July 22
See page 17A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
PAC REP THEATER
presents
A Streetcar Named Desire
June 16-18
See page 28A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
THE BARNYARD
17th Annual
Art & Wine Festival
June 17
See page 5A

Dining
CARMEL
Christopher's on Lincoln ..21A
Flaherty's ..20A
Ocean's Sports Bar & Grill .20A
Zillos ..23A
MONTEREY
Epsilon ..32A
Paris Bakery ..32A
Round Table Pizza ..14A
Sardine Factory ..21A
Siamese Bay ..32A
Turtle Bay Taqueria ..22A
PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango's ..13A
Holly's Lighthouse Cafe ..13A
Lattitudes ..20A
Max's Grill ..12A
Passionfish ..26A
SEASIDE
Fishwife ..22A
Turtle Bay Taqueria ..22A

CARMEL
THE BARNYARD
Farmers Market
June 20
See pages 10A & 22A

CARMEL
BIG SUR GALLERY
1st Anniversary
MEET THE ARTISTS
June 23
See page 7A

CARMEL HERITAGE SOCIETY
presents
Monica Hudson
IMAGES OF AMERICA
June 24
See page 19A

GOLDEN STATE THEATRE
presents
AN EVENING WITH
BILL COSBY
July 14
See page 19A

Carmel Bach and Beyond Festival
July 15-Aug. 5
See page 18A

SUNSET CENTER
presents
COMING EVENTS
Through August
See page 17A

A zany English outing full of 'off-the-wall inspired nonsense'

By NATHALIE PLOTKIN

THE TITLE of Peter Shaffer's play, "Lettice and Lovage," currently playing in the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, demands an explanation for the would-be theater goer.

"Lettice" is the charming name of the wonderfully eccentric and fervently imaginative main character of this zany English outing. She is a lady of a certain age with an unfettered joy of living.

"Lovage" is the name of a European herb of the carrot family once popular as a home medicine, which is an important ingredient of the plot.

Then there is Lottie, who, as a stern, unbending martinet, is the catalyst for the action of a delightful, wildly entertaining evening of theater.

With the combination of the alliterative title and the completely off-the-wall inspired nonsense of the story, Shaffer has a perfect formula for dramatic success. He has written a great, very English comedy which, thanks to the guiding skill and appreciation of wit of director Rosemary Luke, was delivered by a scintillating, expertly polished cast, played out in a intimate, imaginatively designed setting.

Barbara Mossberg as Lettice is simply out of this universe. The role is a demanding one with acres of intricate verbiage for the actress to encompass, and Mossberg does it with exaggerated verve and manic exuberance. She is flamboyantly and wickedly funny as she tries to carry out her philosophy to "enlarge, enliven and enlighten" audi-

Lettice and Lovage
Fri., Sat. at 8 p.m.
Sun., 5 p.m.
Through June 25
$20, general
$15, students
Carl Cherry Center
(831) 624-7491

See **LETTICE** *page 26A*

By Margot Petit Nickols

MAX KINDIG, 9 months, is a cock-a-poo who looks like a little lamb but chews on Mom Kristin's sandals and slippers like a little dog – when he gets a chance. Mom has started putting them away so she'll have something to wear when they go for walks at Carmel Beach.

When we accosted Max on the sunny walking path Wednesday afternoon, he was frisking along on his second outing of the day. Mom always brings him to the beach in the morning and generally in the afternoon, too. He loves to greet other dogs but doesn't know any by name yet. Nor has he ventured into the ocean so far. All in good time.

Mom, who got him when he was 2-and-a-half months old, has the time now to cosset little Max, as she is a retired second and third grade teacher who commuted to Greenfield for many years.

Max's birth mother, Dolly, lives in an apartment upstairs with his sister, Rachel, who came downstairs to play the other day. They ran and played and played and ran in the house for an hour. Mom was exhausted.

When he has no one to play with, Max likes to carry around a fat stuffed toy shaped a little like a cow, which Mom calls "Moo." When he really wants a human playmate, he'll come to Mom with his squeaky tennis ball and bounce it at her feet in an enticing ploy for a little one-on-one.

From time to time, Mom and Max go to Paradise to visit Grandmother Madge, 96, who thinks Max is the sweetest thing ever. As Grandma has an enclosed garden, Max can run around out there to his heart's content without disturbing anyone.

In the late afternoon Mom and Max enjoy watching television together and share a bowl of popcorn. At night, they retire to Mom's room for a well deserved rest.

Classicial music groups merge

THE CARMEL Music Society and the Mozart Society have joined forces, signing an agreement to combine their operations by June 2007.

The Carmel Music Society is committed to presenting a Mozart Society concert series in a small venue for three years beginning with next year. Longtime Mozart Society board members, who are joining the board of the Carmel Music Society, will organize the series.

"The Mozart Society has been struggling," said Ginna Gordon, director of operations for the Carmel Music Society. "But they're an important organization in our community. It's great we're taking them on."

For more information, call (831) 625-9938.

The Forest Theater Guild Presents...

THE MUSIC MAN

June 16 - July 22
Thurs. - Sun.
at 8 p.m.

$20 General
$15 Students (18 & Under)

The Outdoor Forest Theater
Santa Rita & Mountain View, Carmel
Call Now For Tickets! (831) 626 -1681 or
www.ticketguys.com

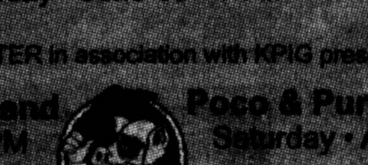
For more information visit www.foresttheaterguild.org

Laser Hair Removal
Photorejuvenation
Cellulite Reduction
Botox® & Dermal Fillers
Leg Vein Treatment
Skin Tightening

Carmel Laser Aesthetics

The average person spends 48 hours a year removing hair from his/her body. What would you do with all that free time?

1/2 off your first laser hair removal treatment.
Offer expires 7/15/06



Stonehouse Court
Mission Street
between 4th & 5th
831.626.6228
www.CarmelLaser.com

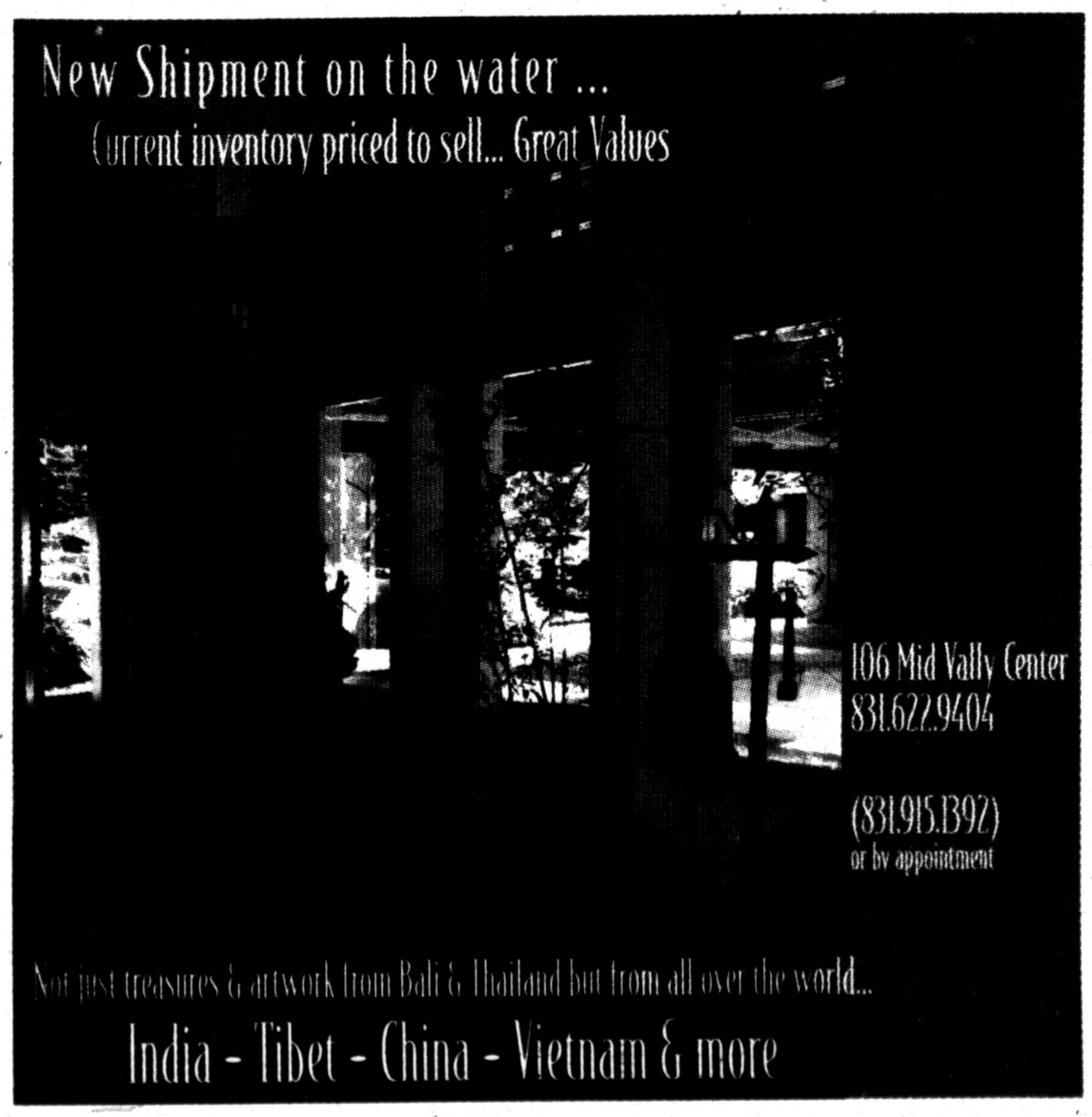
Dr. Dana Welle & Mary Codiga RN

Great Clips®
Country Club Gate & Del Monte Center
Guaranteed Satisfaction...Guaranteed Style

Haircut & Dry $10.99

Coupon Expires 7/31/06 CPC

New Shipment on the water ...
Current inventory priced to sell... Great Values



106 Mid Valley Center
831.622.9404

(831.915.1392)
or by appointment

Not just treasures & artwork from Bali & Thailand but from all over the world...

India - Tibet - China - Vietnam & more

The Cultural Heart of *Carmel-by-the-Sea*

SUNSET CENTER

SUNSET CENTER presents
WORLD RENOWNED SAN FRANCISCO BALLET COMPANY THIS WEEKEND!

Smuin BALLET

FLY ME TO THE MOON
Featuring the music of Frank Sinatra

TONIGHT AT 8 PM / TOMORROW AT 2 & 8 PM
JUNE 16 - 17

United States Air Force Band of the Golden West
FREE tickets available for pick-up at Ticket Services only.
limit four tickets per person.
Friday • June 30 • 7 PM

SUNSET CENTER in association with KPIG presents

The Marshall Tucker Band
Friday • August 11 • 8 PM

Poco & Pure Prairie League
Saturday • August 19 • 8 PM

Dave Mason Band
Saturday • August 26 • 8 PM

Sam Bush
Thursday • August 31 • 8 PM

CARMEL BACH and Beyond FESTIVAL

Celebrating its
69th Festival Season

Tickets on sale now!
July 15 — August 5, 2006

For tickets visit
www.sunsetcenter.org
Or call 831-620-2048

Pacific Grove reads The Pine Cone

SUICIDE

From page 1A

his friends said.

"He probably had some sort of paranoid schizophrenia," Gjesvold said. "He always felt people were out to get him. He had a car that had scratches on it, and he said people were doing it."

On June 28, 2005, Munhall was arrested by Pacific Grove police for stalking and annoying the P.G. high-schooler. On Nov. 18, he was convicted of the crimes and sentenced to jail. He was also ordered to register as a sex offender.

After Munhall got out of jail, his friend agreed to allow Munhall to stay with him and his wife at their home until Munhall could find a job and an apartment.

"He was sort of a meek guy, physically," he said. "That's why I didn't feel that uncomfortable with him living with us for a couple of weeks."

Although he was a cordial guest, Munhall showed signs of instability, his friend said.

"He did some social things that were sort of strange," he said. "He was kind of a loner. He would say he didn't want to get a full-time job. He just sort of wanted to sell things on eBay."

Boiling Point

"He became acquainted with her at a football game," said Pacific Grove Police Chief Carl Miller of how Munhall first became acquainted with the girl. "He for some reason became infatuated with her. He just kept showing up in front of her residence giving her gifts, letters, and refusing to end stalking her."

Although he never threatened the girl nor was physical, Munhall's advancements were "disconcerting," Miller said.

"We actually consider it fortunate nothing more serious happened," he said.

But Munhall's friend said he perceived his infatuation with the high-schooler to be almost juvenile in nature. Gjesvold said he was "harmless."

"He would leave gifts on her car," his friend said. "Almost like an elementary school kid who had a crush."

At about 6:30 p.m. on Friday June 9, the day before his death, police said Munhall contacted the girl near Pacific Grove High School after she graduated.

"He yelled out to the victim," Miller said. "He yelled her name."

After police learned he was there, officers searched throughout the night to arrest Munhall. But they were unable to find him until his body was discovered the next morning in the Asilomar beach area not far from the girl's home.

Munhall left a five-page suicide note, but police declined to release it to The Pine Cone.

"When I heard he killed himself, I was kind of surprised because I didn't see that coming," his friend said. "He just got a new driver's license and he just got his teeth cleaned. He told a buddy of mine that things were looking up."

Munhall's friends said the fear of going back to jail likely drove him to kill himself because his stint behind bars was tough. He was regularly roughed up.

"The bottom line is he was just confused, and he didn't know how to live in this world," Gjesvold said. "His social skills were just lacking, and he made a decision I wish he wouldn't have made."

COME EXPERIENCE
THE MUSIC & THE MAGIC

Experience Bach, Mozart, Handel, Corelli, Gabrielli, Albinoni, Biber, Boccherini, Scarlatti, Vivaldi, Britten... and more!

- Main Concerts
- Recitals
- Master Classes
- Concerts on the Bay
- Behind the Scenes Talks
- Lectures
- Family Concerts
- Special Events

Experience a three week music festival with superb concerts and over 100 events. You won't want to miss the magic!

CARMEL BACH and Beyond FESTIVAL

July 15–August 5, 2006

www.bachfestival.org
831.624.2046

Custom window coverings to fit *your style*!

Check out our great selection of styles including:

Shutters • Draperies • Wood Blinds
Honeycomb Shades • Roller Shades
Vertical Blinds • Silhouettes®
Woven Wood and more!

Professional Measuring & Installation

Mention this ad for 30% savings!

831-775-0313
FREE In-Home Consultation & Estimates
Each Franchise Independently Owned and Operated
www.budgetblinds.com

Budget Blinds
a style for every point of view

Big Sur reads The Pine Cone

Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Auto/Truck for Sale

FOR SALE — 1969 MUSTANG COUPE. Lost garage space. Ready for restoration or parts car. $1,500. (831) 656-9905 TF

Business Oppor.

MIND BODY & SOUL Wave of Future Income Opportunity. Enhance life today! (866) 600-5187 www.thepopnlife.com/100294 6/30

FRANCHISE OPPORTUNITY: In Your Town Old Time Sweet Shoppe From Yesteryear: Draws Families, Friends and Tourists. Excellent Cash Flow. Call: (707) 838-4898. www.powellssweetshoppe.com 6/16

CARL LEWIS
Gold Medalist and you can team up in Int'l business!
USA, Japan, Philippines, Mexico, UK, Canada, Sweden.
Are you getting all you want from life?
888-221-0633

www.carmelpinecone.com

Contractor

R.G. BUILDERS - Custom Homes and Room Additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

Garage Sale

Garage Sale – Carmel
Sat. 9 a.m.-3 p.m. & Sun. 10 a.m.-2 p.m.
26282 MESA PLACE.
Editing multiple households. To see is to believe.

Make Your Own Gift Book

Liz Avery
independent consultant
- family reunions
- birthdays
- weddings
- baby showers
- vacations
- pets
- grandchildren
- sports

Make your own books on line!

Hardback bound books. *The stories of your life.*

Heritage Makers To get started call 831.917.3962

Help Wanted

RECEPTIONIST position available. Monday-Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Contact Jerry (831) 644-2000. jkiss@interorealestate.com 6/16

CARMEL SPECIALTY WOMEN'S BOUTIQUE seeks sales associate & make-up artist. Experience a must. (831) 625-5043. TF

Classified Deadline:
Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call (831) 624-0162 or
Fax (831) 375-5018

Moving Sale

- Solid Oak Table & Four Chairs
- Baker Oversized Love Seat
- Wing Back Chair
- Patio Furniture

All top of the line & in perfect condition

Please call for an appointment.
(831) 274-8645

MOVING AWAY?
Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to *THE CARMEL PINE CONE*
Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

Pet Sitter

"DOG SITTER EXTRAORDINARE"
- Boarding in my Skyline Forest home
- Large fenced yard • Special needs
- Residential playmates

Roni Rubinstein
(831) 626-6281
Member: Carmel Chamber Commerce

Wanted to Buy

COLLECTOR WILL PAY top dollar for vintage designer clothing, handbags, and costume jewelry. YSL, Gucci, Hermes, Dior, Pucci, Halston, Chanel, Alaia, etc. Susan (831) 622-9759. TF

Special Occasion

Have a Special Occasion Coming Up?

Let the Carmel Pine Cone readers know about it!

Announce your Anniversary, Birthday, Engagement or Wedding in the Pine Cone

For more information please contact:
Vanessa Jimenez
(831) 274-8652
Fax: (831) 624-0164
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

BUDGET

From page 1A

because we think that's what needs to be done.'"

Guillen embraced that idea, though councilman Mike Cunningham favored adding at least a few more hours, or shortening hours on certain days in order to open the libraries more days per week.

"It's a symbol of the values of the town, the culture of the town to have the library open as many days as you can," he said.

Carmel Chamber of Commerce CEO Monta Potter encouraged the council to join the MCCVB to take advantage of its media relations, clipping services, $2.1 million marketing budget, radio promotions, convention referrals and other offerings.

John McMahon, MCCVB director, said the bureau is eager to sign up Carmel and get to work on its campaigns, including getting ready for the 2007 Society of Incentive & Travel Executives international conference. "We won it over Vail, Hawaii and Tahiti and are in the final stages of planning," he said. "That's part of the urgency."

Cunningham wanted to know what the city would get in exchange for its cash, and McMahon agreed to provide more information at the June 22 meeting. The council unofficially agreed to join. Cunningham said he liked the idea but objected to pledging the funds for it before hearing more details.

Council members initially balked at bumping parking citations from $20 to $30, and Mayor Sue McCloud said visitors frequently complain about the 90-minute limits, but they changed their minds after learning the fine was among the lowest on the Peninsula and hadn't been changed since 1994.

The budget also includes higher rates for various parking and land use permits, miscellaneous police services and other fees and fines. According to law, fees must be based on the actual costs of processing the permits.

Cunningham said approving the hikes Tuesday was "too tall an order," but Guillen said the council had to approve them or remove them from the budget and figure out how to make up the $150,000.

"The government code and the Carmel Municipal Code require the city administrator to submit a balanced budget, and part of it is identifying fees that provide revenues," he said. "If you're not comfortable, you have to take it out now."

Hazdovac said it's safe to assume city staff researched the fees and proposed reasonable new rates, and the council generally agreed.

Some tough decisions to be made as a deadline approaches

Guillen sought input on his proposal to create a "super department" that would eventually put one person in charge of planning and building, maintenance, public works, and forestry, parks and beach.

McCloud said planning should stand alone. "Our planning department has always been on the cutting edge," she said. "Planning is such an important part of the city."

Council members also discussed contracting, hiring more part-time help or sharing services with another Peninsula city for tree planting, watering and assessment.

And without a full-time code enforcement officer, they wondered if a "liaison" could be found to help ensure businesses and residents are following the rules.

Rose said Guillen should see if someone already on staff at the police or planning department could take on those duties.

And with Hazdovac saying potholes on city streets are jarring the fillings in her teeth and Bethel campaigning for upgrading the public restrooms, the council considered spending more on capital projects, though Guillen's budget included minimal spending on such work next year to help offset the $1 million allocated this year.

The council is set to adopt the budget Thursday, June 22, at 4:30 p.m. at city hall. If it does not OK a spending plan then, it must hold another special meeting in June to have the new budget on the books when the new fiscal year begins July 1.

Summer Specials!
ACT & SAT Test Preps
English &/or Spanish Reviews
TNT
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane Suite #206
"Don't Just Imagine Your Future, Create It!"
JEAN FERGUSON
626-1947
English, Spanish, Study Skills, Test Prep
Career & College Counseling
Resumes & Interview Prep
Tutoring, Classes, Workshops

Fabulous Needlepoint Classes
Interesting Events
Marvelous Canvases & Threads
Check out our Web Site
Stitches by June McKnight
www.JuneMcKnight.com
Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: 831-373-5518

Rated "G" Productions presents:
Summer Drama Camp
kids ages 7-17
6 wk 3 wk 1 wk
Acting Singing Dance
Spend the Summer Performing at the Coolest Camp Ever!
www.monarchtheatremontereybay.com
831-375-7774

AN EVENING WITH
BILL COSBY
TICKETS ON SALE NOW
JULY 14 7PM
GOLDEN STATE THEATRE
417 Alvarado Street
Downtown Monterey
BOX OFFICE (831)372-3800
Opens at 1pm daily
www.GoldenStateTheatre.com

Carmel Heritage Society presents
Monica Hudson
Local Writer
Images of America
"Carmel-by-the-Sea"
Lecture, Historic Slideshow & Book Signing
June 24, 2006 2PM – 5PM
Carpenter Hall at the Sunset Center
San Carlos & 9th
Tickets are $10 in advance, $12 at the door.
Purchase tickets at
The First Murphy House, Lincoln & 6th,
call (831) 624-4447
or fax (831) 624-1970
Wine & appetizers will be served.

CHURCH SERVICES
Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org
✝ Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
✝ Adult Class at 9 AM ✝ Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
✝ Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM
The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST
SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM
Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM
Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church for 101 Years"
Sunday Worship at 10am
FATHER'S DAY WITH GUEST SPEAKER ZACH PARKES
Special music: The Wayfarer Choir, with guest musicians Jackie Rosen, flute, and Terrence Farrell, guitar
Loving Child Care
Children's Sunday School at 10:15
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550
www.churchofthewayfarer.com
Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel
Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking
Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org
Calvary Chapel
25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley
Pastor Bruce Muller 899-5800
Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am
Great Music & Fellowship
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God
The Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467
Childcare & Parking Provided
Email: churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org • www.pacificgrovechurch.org
Advertise Your Church Services Here
◆ $20 per week ◆
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

Food & Wine

Merlot Cabernet Sauvignon Champagne Pinot

Fresh Catch Daily!
15% OFF
Lunch or Dinner!
* Please present this ad.
Excludes alcoholic beverages.
Not to be combined with any other offer.
MENU CHANGES DAILY
Flaherty's
OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL
CARMEL
www.carmelsbest.com
daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311
Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

After 90-minute standoff, police say suidical man had arsenal

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

POLICE MANAGED to convince a suicidal man to come out of his Del Monte Park area apartment Wednesday night after he barricaded himself inside with a billy club, illegal ammunition, a handgun, shotguns and assault rifles, according to P.G. Police Chief Carl Miller.

Officers, summoned to the scene by a caller, spotted Randel Lee Charles, 47, holding a handgun while inside. "He made it very clear he would would hurt police" if they tried to force their way in, he said.

They safely escorted Charles' wife from the dwelling and cleared surrounding apartments, according to Miller. Following a 90-minute phone conversation, Charles came out at 6:40 p.m.

"You don't want to say anything that's going to elevate the situation; you don't want to make promises that can't be kept," Miller said of speaking with a subject in such a volatile situation. "You want to listen, compromise, look for alternatives and convince the person the way he is thinking is not in his best interest."

Charles appeared to be intoxicated, and an ambulance took him to Community Hospital for a mental evaluation. Police plan to seek charges against him for brandishing the firearm and possessing illegal weapons. Assault rifles have been banned in California since 1989.

NOW SERVING DINNER - TAKE OUT AVAILABLE
NEW HAPPY HOUR!
MON-FRI 3:30-6:30 PM
$1.50 Draft Beer • $2.50 Import Draft
$2.50 Well Drinks • $3 Wines by the Glass
99¢ SHRIMP COCKTAIL
1/2 off all appetizers during Happy Hour
LUNCH SPECIAL
Hamburger and Fries
$5.99
Ocean's Sports Bar & Grill
Formerly Village Pub
San Carlos btwn Ocean & 7th, Carmel (Behind Ron's Liquors)
(831) 626-6821

Zillo's
Traditional Italian Restaurant & Bar
LUNCH • DINNER • COCKTAILS
Now Offering Lunch Specials
CUP OF SOUP & 1/2 SANDWICH
$6.95
MON - FRI
11:30 - 1:30
Talk is . . .
"Our pizzas are the best in Carmel!"
Happy Hour SPECIALS
Monday thru Friday
4-6 p.m.
Pepperoni Pizza Dog $3.00
Happy Hour Pizza w/ 1 Topping $3.00
6 Hot Wings $3.50
Bud Draft $1.50
Bud Light Draft $1.50
Coors Light Draft $1.50
Well Drinks $3.00
"Zillo's brings East Coast Italian Taste to Carmel!"
NW Corner of Dolores & 8th in Carmel
831.626.7822

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
"Carmel's Finest" SINCE 1953
SAVE THE DATE JUNE 20TH 2006
CUSTOMER APPRECIATION DAY
FREE
HOT DOGS • CHIPS • SODAS • ICE CREAM • GIFTS
DEMOS & ENTERTAINMENT
BRUNO'S PARKING LOT
FROM 10 AM TO 3 PM
SAVE 10%
ON ANY PURCHASE AT SURF N SAND
624-3821
HOME & HOTEL DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING
At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. • Carmel

LATITUDES at Lover's Point
Featuring
SLOW ROASTED PRIME RIB
and
COASTAL CUISINE
LATITUDES at Lovers Point
631 Ocean View Blvd. - Pacific Grove, CA
831-658-0880
www.latitudesatloverspoint.com
A Tene Shake Signature Restaurant

Food & Wine

Anton & Michel's chef has a passion for cooking *a la minute*

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

IF SLOW-braised bison short ribs or lobster and scallop fricassee tempt your adventurous palate, it would come as no surprise to Executive Chef Mark Simpson of Carmel-by-the-Sea's Anton & Michel Restaurant. He prepares them daily.

Simpson's eyes light up when he says, "You have to have a real desire for restaurant work, a passion for food." But it came as a surprise that being a chef was what he really wanted to make his life's work.

chef profile

Architecture was the field Simpson's Monterey High School drafting teachers said he should pursue, and he thought so, too. He still can't fully understand why he changed vocations, but he's happy he did.

Although the chef of Anton & Michel puts in 55 to 60 hours a week in the kitchen, he takes great pleasure in his work because, he said, "I have an inviting environment to work in, and I have the opportunity to take creativity to another level."

He loves to cook to order — "a la minute," in chef's parlance. "To me, that's the most enjoyable cooking there is." Preparing an order to perfection is a real satisfaction to Chef Simpson, and making lighter sauces an ongoing enjoyment. "Wine reduction, using infused oils and vinegars, getting away from heavy sauces," pleases him. In fact, he said he has pretty much eliminated sauce Bernaise from his repertoire.

But for sheer pleasure, making desserts in the Anton & Michel kitchen is "the perfect escape." It's his way of relaxing at work, doubling as the restaurant's pastry/dessert chef. He takes several hours out from his demanding schedule to prepare bourbon-vanilla creme brulée, tiramisu with raspberry coulis, and warm apple strudel.

There are two ways to enter the culinary world — by studying at an accredited academy or school, or by learning the trade on the job.

Simpson chose the latter at the age of 20. Already married to his high-school sweetheart, Anne, and with the first of their two children in diapers, Simpson began as a buser in local restaurants then went directly into the kitchen, where he learned the multitude of steps to becoming a chef.

He worked under the tutelage of well-known chefs at prestigious Monterey restaurants: The Whaling Station for five years, Monterey Plaza for eight years, and The Sardine Factory for four years concurrently with The Grill on Ocean Avenue in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

It was at The Grill that he met Chef Max Muramatsu, who later became the executive chef at Anton & Michel. In 2000, Simpson joined Muramatsu at the elegant old-world restaurant in the Court of the Fountains on Mission, between Ocean and Seventh avenues, as sous chef for three years. He continued his culinary education so that, when Muramatsu left to open his own restaurant in Pacific Grove, Simpson was ready to take over as executive chef.

Along the way, Simpson not only mastered cooking and baking secrets of the trade, but learned managerial skills which prepared him for executive chefdom.

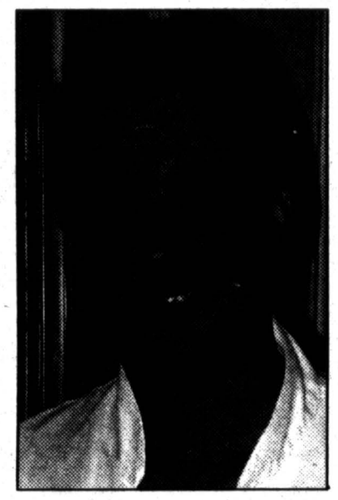
Buying the best available produce and products from vendors is a big part of his job. "I buy organic produce as much as possible," he said, "and only sustainable seafoods. I'm a great believer in that. I buy only free-range chickens with no antibiotics or hormones used in their production. I have to keep in mind the dietary requirements of patrons at all times."

He oversees four line chefs in his kitchen and sits in with Anton & Michel owner Anton Salameh on tastings for the selection of new additions to the restaurant's cellar of more than 800 different wines.

He also arranges for two winemaker's dinners a year at the restaurant in which a featured winery's varietals are shown off to best advantage when paired with his cuisine.

Asked which particular dishes he would recommend to a new customer that best exemplify his culinary skills and personal palate, he suggested the following:

To commence, an appetizer of lobster spring roll with Asian cole slaw and apricot curry sauce ($12), or the wild mushroom ravioli in brown sage butter and balsamic vinaigrette ($10). For an entree, the bison short ribs braised in a hoison/stout beer sauce served with Yukon garlic mashed potatoes ($26). Chef Simpson said bison is not as fatty as beef and is lower in cholesterol.

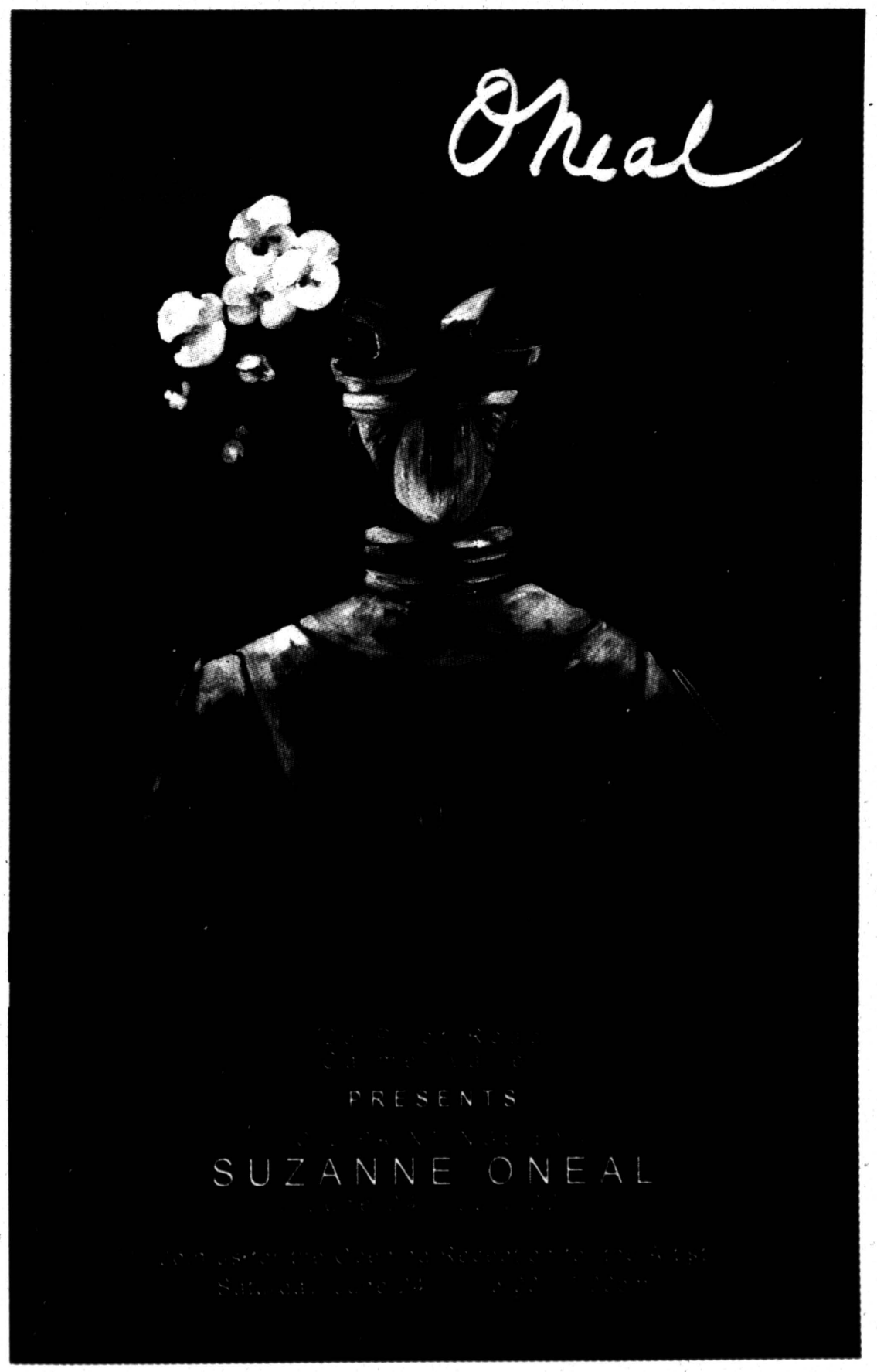


Mark Simpson of Anton & Michel

For a seafood main course, the lobster and scallop fricassee composed of baby lobster tails, diver scallops, smoked salmon ravioli and sundried tomato sauce ($29). And for dessert, Chef Simpson's favorite is chocolate truffle torte with creme Chantilly ($8).

"We still keep tableside service, on which Anton & Michel built its reputation," he said. "We serve Caesar salads, rack of lamb, and flamed deserts tableside, but we keep up with new trends, too."

Luncheon is served daily 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. and dinner nightly from 5:30 to 9:30. In pleasant weather there is outdoor seating around the reflecting pool. A special three-course Sunset Dinner for $28 is available except on Saturdays and holidays, but diners must be seated and have ordered prior to 6 p.m. Reservations are recommended by calling (831) 624-2406.



Sunday and Monday Nights
SummerFest
at
The Sardine Factory

One Whole Maine Lobster
and a
USDA Prime Top Sirloin Steak
for only $21.95!

Make your Sunday and Monday nights a lot more appetizing. See you at SummerFest!

Don't forget our special $29.95 three-course Prix Fixe Menu, served daily from 5-7pm. Your choice of first course, followed by an entrée of Grilled Sand Dabs, or 10oz USDA Prime Top Sirloin or Roasted Organic Chicken Breast, and a choice of dessert.

SARDINE FACTORY

701 Wave Street, Monterey 373-3775
www.sardinefactory.com
Complimentary Parking

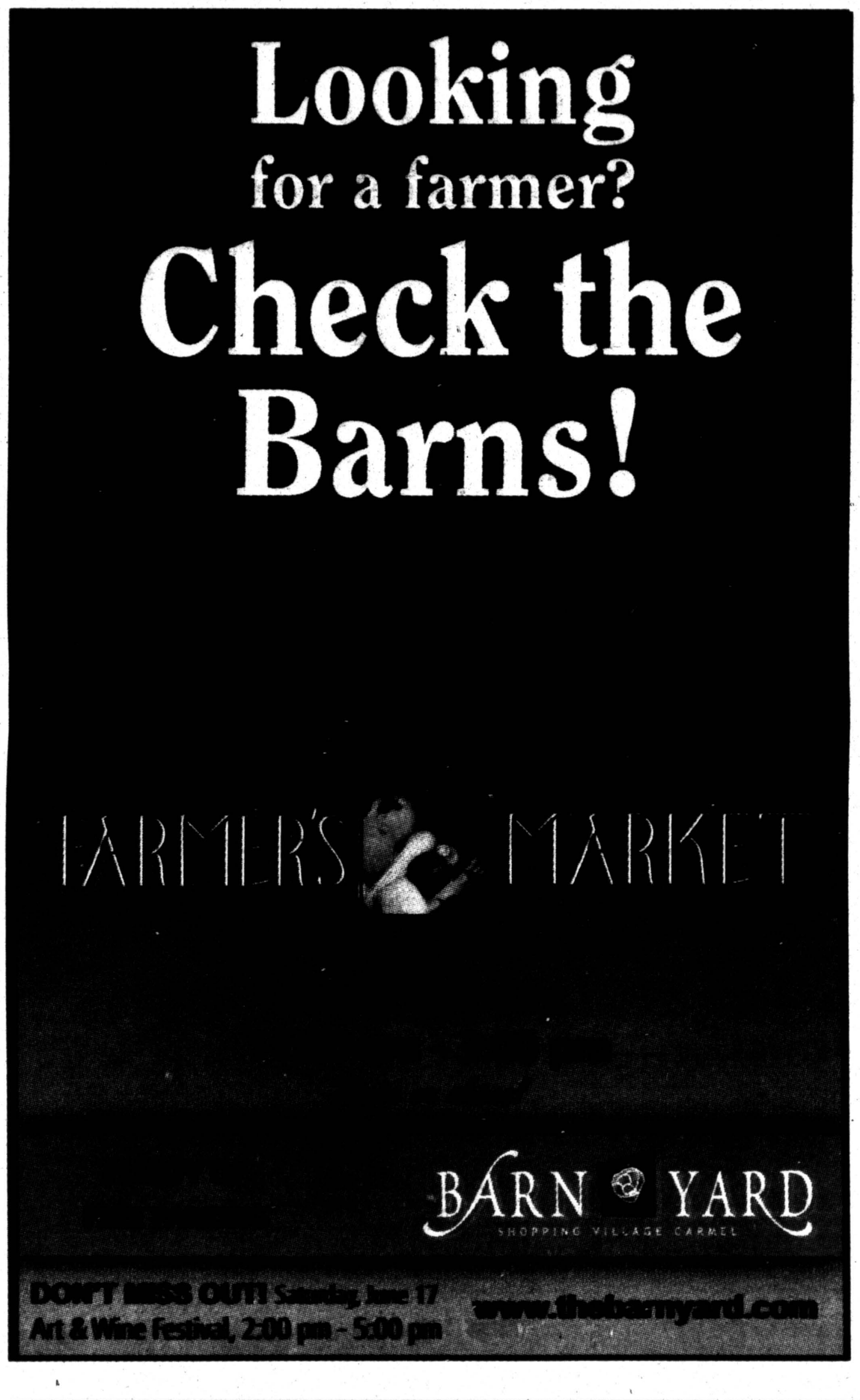
Named the Best Wine List in America 2006, *Restaurant Hospitality Magazine*

Food & Wine

Driver hits gas instead of brake, crashes into bank

AN ELDERLY woman hit the accelerator instead of the brakes as she parked her car outside Wells Fargo Bank in Pacific Grove Thursday morning, careening into a pillar near the front door, according to police chief Carl Miller.

He reported Leni Alexander, 84, of P.G., complained of pain and was taken to Community Hospital, and officers are still investigating the accident. Firefighters were on scene for about an hour, during which they summoned the building department to ensure the bank was safe, according to captain Fred McAlister. "She smashed the pillar completely — everything but the metal girder," he said. Alexander's car was totaled.



What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

Films in the Forest – Films start at dusk (about 8:30 p.m.) on the big screen at the Outdoor Forest Theater, corner of Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel. Tickets $5, children under 5, free. June 27 – ***Grease***, June 28 – ***What About Bob?***

Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop on Monday, June 19, will be celebrating Independence Day by featuring clothing and merchandise appropriate for our Nation's beginning with a **"Red, White and Blue Sale."** All proceeds are distributed to local charities and projects. Refreshments will be served. Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop is located at 26388 Carmel Rancho Lane.

ADHD: Meditation or Medication? A safe non-drug treatment for ADHD. Wednesday, June 21, 7 p.m., Dr. James Grant will speak about new scientific research using Transcendental Meditation a few times a day as treatment for ADHD. Community Room, Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific Street in Monterey. Call (831) 648-PMPM for more information or www.adhd-pm.org

DANCERCISE! Back by popular demand, Mary Jane is resuming her dance classes in Carmel with 40 years' dance instruction experience. A fun, eclectic dance-style exercise to work the body gently! All ages welcome. Daily morning and Thursday evening classes at the American Legion Post 512, 8th & Dolores in Carmel. To register, call Mary Jane Taylor at (831) 625-1697. You will be 'toning' . . . not moaning and groaning!

Be your own psychic – July 5-9, Asilomar Conference Grounds, Pacific Grove. Learn the practical application of your own intuitive abilities. Sponsored by Edgar Cayce's A.R.E. Program available at www.caycegoldengate.com. Call (707) 545-2716 to register.

"Bach to the Future" for boys and girls in grades two through eight returns to Church of the Wayfarer July 24-28 from 9 a.m. until 12:30 p.m. Explore and experience music through fun and creative opportunities by singing with the "Bach to the Future Choristers." Enjoy "Bach Talk" with Bach Festival artists and attend a Bach Family Concert at Sunset Center. $50 per child. Call (831) 624-3550 or e-mail paws4music@redshift.com.

In Celebration of Cancer Survivors Month, come to the **Cancer Survivors Art Show** showcasing works of art by local and national cancer survivors on Saturday, June 24, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Free. Refreshments will be served. Monterey Bay Oncology, 5 Harris Court at Ryan Ranch, Bldg T, 2nd Floor in Monterey.

Southern Italy for ladies only. Sept. 28 to Oct. 8. Sorrento, Vesuvius, Pompeii, Amalfi, Capri, Napoli, via Rome. Small group. $3,995. includes roundtrip airfare, hotels, 2 daily meals, sightseeing, cooking class, taxes, most tips. Fully escorted. Harvest Travel (800) 227-0464 or harvest@sbcglobal.net. Tour closing shortly. California Seller of Travel #1007084-10.

Experience a Premier Fashion Show event right here in Carmel by **Ericka Engelman Couture.** Guests can preview the collection, characterized by stunning fabrics and European design. Each piece is custom-made to fit your measurements so you will look and feel fabulous in wonderful clothes that fit YOU! When: Friday, June 23. Doors open from 5 p.m. to 7 p.m. Ericka Engelman Couture Salon, 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite #110, Carmel. www.ErickaEngelman.com.

John Bailey, executive director of the Monterey History & Art Association, will be the featured guest on **"Our American Heritage,"** airing on Comcast Channel 24, Monday, June 19, at 3 p.m. and 9 p.m. and again on Tuesday, June 20, at 9 a.m. He will be interviewed by program host David Keyston. Bailey's broad experience includes the distribution of billions of dollars to families affected by the September 11 attacks.

St. Mary's-By-The-Sea Episcopal Church's 49th Annual Antique Show and Sale, Friday and Saturday, July 7 and 8, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Sunday, July 9, from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Admission $6. St. Mary's Church, 146 12th Street, Pacific Grove. For further information call (831) 649-8129.

Attention Monterey County! Show off your talents! Local performers and those who wish to showcase their talents are being sought to appear on the Community Stage at the 70th Annual Monterey County Fair which will be held August 15-20. Interested individuals and organizations, including dancers, musicians, singers, gymnasts, kick-boxers, and other types of performers, are invited to call Wilson Events at (707) 763-9534.

The Sugar Reef cordially invites you to **A Wine & Cheese/Book Signing** Tuesday, June 27, from 1 to 3 p.m. Please join us for an afternoon with the author of "Learning To Fly As A Nightingale." Meet Diana Nightingale, renowned writer, internationally recognized speaker, life coach and the widow of personal development pioneer and Radio Hall of Fame legend Earl Nightingale. Admission $35, includes autographed book, wine and cheese! Reservations are requested. (831) 620- 0700

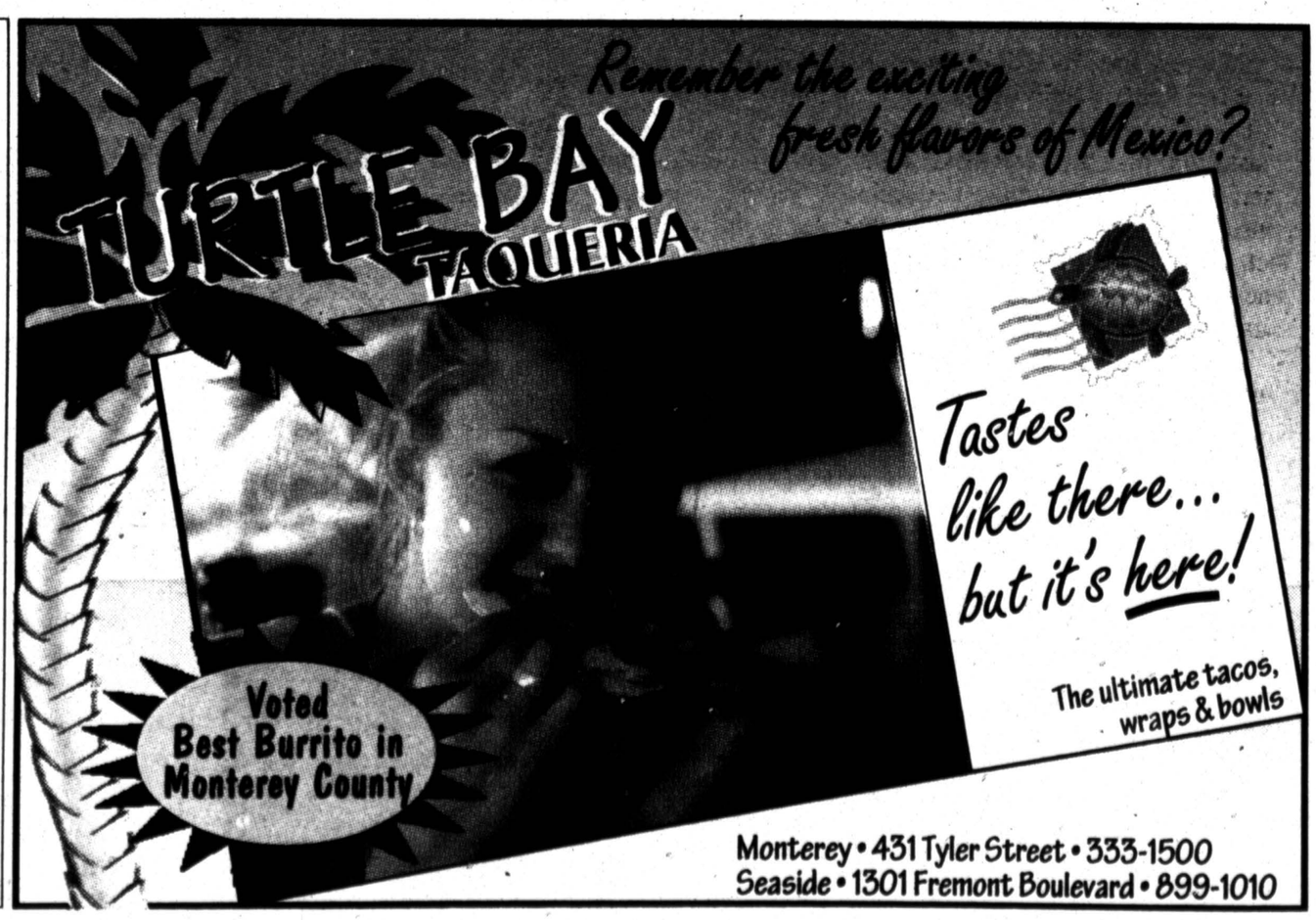
The **Monterey County Free Libraries** presents two family storytelling events with "Eth-Noh-Tec" Saturday, June 24. Eth-Noh-Tec joins the talents of Nancy Wang and Robert Kikuchi-Yngojo for a fun and fascinating blend of Asian myth, folktales and urban legends with Asian-American sensibilities. 11 a.m. in the Visitor's Center at Garland Park, Carmel Valley. The second show will be held at 3 p.m. in the Oldemeyer Center, located at 986 Hilby Street in Seaside. The program is suitable for all ages and admission is free. For more information call (831) 796-6008.

Customer Appreciation Day at Bruno's Market, Tuesday, June 20, from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Enjoy FREE hot dogs, sandwiches, sodas, chips, entertainment and gifts. NE Sixth and Junipero in Carmel.

"Shadow Play: New Paintings by Pamela Carroll" runs from Friday, June 23, through August 5 at Hauk Fine Arts in Pacific Grove. The exhibition of the Carmel artist's work opens with an artist's reception from 5 to 8 p.m. June 23. Gallery hours are 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesdays through Saturdays. The gallery is located at 206 Fountain Ave.

Can Islam and "The West" be reconciled? Millions homeless, civil war, ethnic cleansing, slavery, and an AIDS pandemic convulse the continent of Africa. In the Middle East, terrorism and nuclear threats trouble the world. How can we help bring peace and healing to these human tragedies? First Church of Christ, Scientist, 780 Abrego Street, Monterey, Thursday, June 29, at 7 p.m. For further information call (831) 372-5076.

Summer Fresh
FISHWIFE
FRESH SEAFOOD & PASTA
• At Asilomar Beach in Pacific Grove • 375.7107
• 789 Trinity Avenue in Seaside • 394.2027


Remember the exciting fresh flavors of Mexico?
TURTLE BAY
TAQUERIA
Tastes like there... but it's here!
The ultimate tacos, wraps & bowls
Voted Best Burrito in Monterey County
Monterey • 431 Tyler Street • 333-1500
Seaside • 1301 Fremont Boulevard • 899-1010

Food & Wine

Merlot Cabernet Sauvignon Champagne Pinot

DELAY

From page 1A

allowed under Measure A — officially dubbed "The Del Monte Forest Plan: Forest Preservation and Development Limitations" — would provide long-term protection for the most vital parts of the native Monterey pine forest by limiting future development to levels far fewer than envisioned by the coastal commission in the 1980s.

The P.B. Co's project calls for a new golf course, driving range, equestrian center, 160 hotel rooms, underground parking at the Lodge and Spanish Bay, 60 new employee residences, 36 residential lots, and road and infrastructure upgrades, including major improvements to the Highway 68-Highway 1 intersection and the main Pebble Beach gate.

Zoning approved by the coastal commission in 1984 could have permitted almost 900 home sites on P.B. Co's land (or a golf course and some 600 to 700 home sites).

The lesser zoning approved by voters in November 2000 was also OK'd by the Del Monte Forest homeowner's association and, on a unanimous vote, by Monterey County supervisors.

A waste of time?

Peter Douglas, the coastal commission's executive director who has led the charge to see Measure A turned back by the commission, said Wednesday he and his staff were "very disappointed" with the county's withdrawal.

"We have spent literally thousands of hours in preparation of the staff report with our biologists and others who have provided input to the staff recommendation of this matter," Douglas said. "Plus, the withdrawal is costly for the commission and the public." Douglas estimated the cost in staff time at $10,000 to $12,000.

Although the county has the right to resubmit the measure to the coastal commission, there is no time limit on when the item must be resubmitted, said Ralph Faust, former lead counsel with the commission.

"It may come back in a month, it may come back in a year," Faust said. "There is no way to tell."

Ted Hunter, a 22-year resident of Pebble Beach and a representative of a group called Concerned Residents of Pebble Beach, reiterated Douglas' comments.

"It's been a total loss in terms of waste of money," Hunter said. "This is one example of the board of supervisors making decisions at the expense of the taxpayers."

Support from federal officials

The coastal commission staff report, released June 2, contends the P.B. Co. development will harm areas home to Monterey pines, the federally endangered Yadon's piperia and the federally threatened California red-legged frog.

But a June 12 letter received by the commission from the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service, the agency responsible for protection of the frog and the piperia, contradicts these contentions. Diane Noda, field supervisor for the service, stated in the letter, "it is our conclusion that the actions proposed by the Pebble Beach Company are compatible with the long-term conservation and recovery of the California red-legged frog and Yadon's piperia, and that any negative impacts to these species would be fully mitigated."

An effort to have the Monterey pine declared an endangered species was abandoned in 2001 after numerous scientists said the tree was in no danger of extinction.

One expert, UC Berkeley forestry & genetics professor William Libby, said, "The species is in no conceivable imminent danger of either rarity or extinction." And the coastal commission has never taken the position that any project in Del Monte Forest should be rejected because of impacts on the Monterey pine, including Poppy Hills Golf Course and several residential subdivisions.

But with respect to Measure A and the P.B. Co.'s plans, the coastal commission staff has long recommended the Monterey pine's native ranges be declared "environmentally sensitive habitat" — a designation that, under the Coastal Act, would essentially eliminate any development potential. The staff's position, however, has never been adopted by the commission itself.

The Pebble Beach Co. says the trees are not rare. Furthermore, its native stands must be managed to prevent the encroachment of exotic species, according to the company, and its development plans would provide funding for long-term protection of Monterey pine forests.

Bruce Cowan, a former Sierra Club member who resigned because of his objections to the Sierra Club's tactics in opposing Measure A, has said there are millions of Monterey pines in the state and many more planted throughout the world.

If Measure A is allowed to go into effect, the Pebble Beach Co. would place more than 900 acres (including about 500 within Del Monte Forest) of pine forest and other land under conservation easements as protected natural open space. In addition, the company would eliminate hundreds of potential home lots.

"A golf course preserves more trees and habitat and generates fewer ongoing demands than houses," Rick Verbanec, president of the Del Monte Forest property owners group said last week.

About 50 people attended the Santa Rosa meeting Wednesday, in contrast to the hundreds who showed up at the March 9 coastal commission hearing in Monterey when Measure A was last discussed.

About 10 Sierra Club supporters spoke against the development. No Pebble Beach Co. representatives or other supporters of Measure A attended the meeting.

In an effort to reduce the environmental impacts of Measure A, the Pebble Beach Co. last month offered to move the proposed equestrian center from the Sawmill Gulch area, which was dedicated as a conservation easement when the Inn at Spanish Bay was constructed in the late 1980s.

After the staff report criticized the plan for allowing an equestrian center in the Sawmill Gulch conservation easement, the P.B. Co. proposed moving the equestrian center to the company's corporation yard. The move would reduce the number of trees to be cut and eliminate any concerns a conservation easement would be amended or removed.

But the concessions didn't impress the coastal commission's staff which has long opposed the P.B. Co's plans.

"We have made it clear that we consider the Monterey pine forest ESHA," Douglas told commissioners. "And we did write a letter before Measure A was put to a vote of the people expressing our concerns. But for whatever reason, the company decided to proceed. It wasn't like we didn't notify them of the concerns."

'No mercy'

Although the staff report noted there were some positives to the company's plan, it concluded its detriments outweighed its benefits. Despite Monterey County supervisors' concerns about confusion over Measure A, Massara recommended commissioners show no mercy in deciding on the measure when it's brought back to the table.

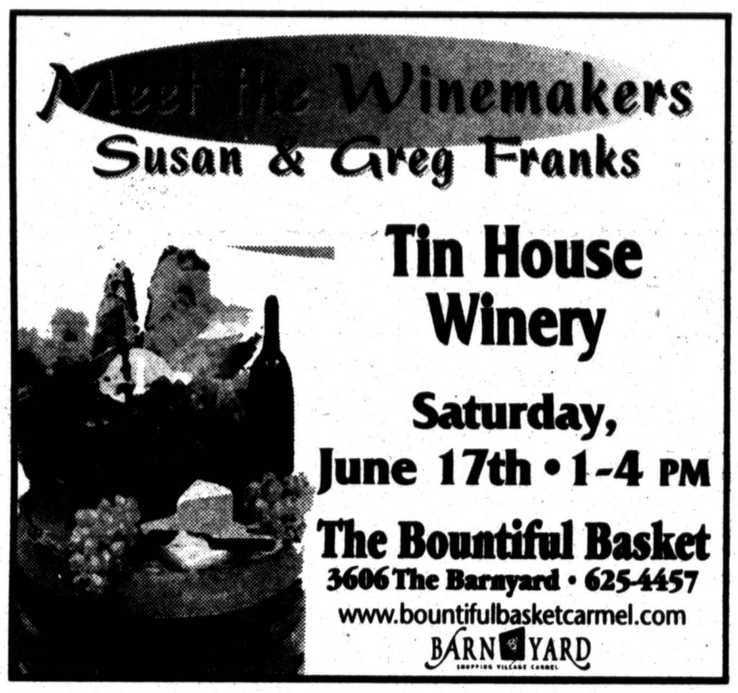
"The Pebble Beach Company says its withdrawal is to confirm the difference between the zoning amendment and the project itself. There is no such distinction," he said. "We urge you not to engage in such discussions and to rely on your well documented, well reasoned staff report."

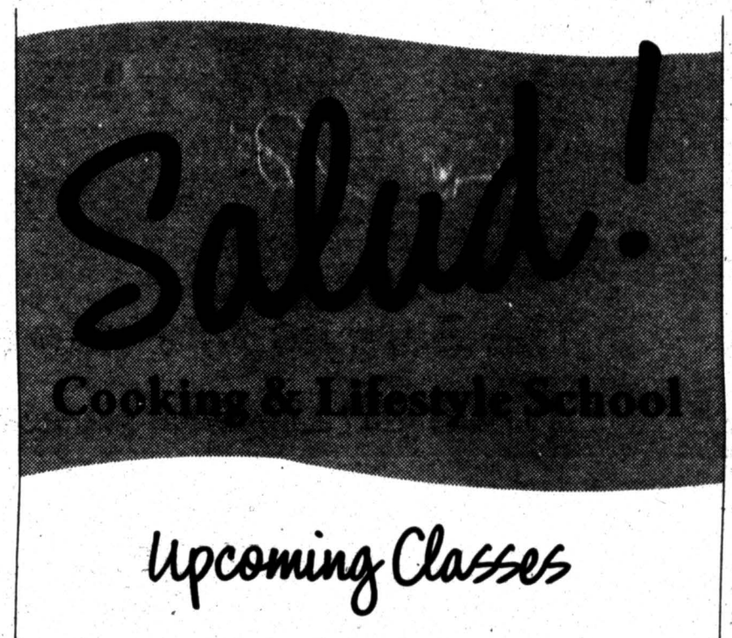
While the coastal commission's staff made no apologies to the Pebble Beach Co., Douglas did make one to commissioner and Monterey County 5th District Supervisor Dave Potter.

Last week, Assembly Speaker Fabian Nuñez appointed alternate commissioners, a move characterized by the Sierra Club as a last-ditch effort to get the P.B. ballot measure approved. Among those to be appointed included Seaside Mayor Ralph Rubio as an alternate for Potter.

Following the appointments, Douglas incorrectly told news reporters commissioner Dave Potter, who is also a Monterey County 5th District supervisor, approved Rubio as an alternate, an error he admitted Wednesday.

"I did indicate to the press erroneously that commissioner Potter had appointed an alternate to serve when he was not here, and that was wrong," he said.




Salud!
Cooking & Lifestyle School
Upcoming Classes
June 20 (Tuesday)
Nine Around the Table—Dinner with Friends
6:30–9:00 pm $40 Kristina Scrivani
Get ready for summer entertaining! Join this dinner party of nine where we'll prepare a fabulous feast then sit back & enjoy the fruits of our labor while sipping a glass of wine. This class includes great tips to help you entertain with ease & grace while enjoying your guests. Our menu is simple to prepare & sure to satisfy & delight: Grilled Asparagus Wrapped in Phyllo • Heirloom Tomato Salad with Toasted Pumpkin Seeds & Boucheron Crouton with Basil Vinaigrette • Mushroom Lollipops • Leeks • Grilled Pork Tenderloin with a Sweet Corn Mash & Point Reyes Blue Cheese
June 21 (Wednesday)
Pèpe Talk—French Bistro Cuisine
6:30–8:30 pm $40
"Pèpe Talk" host Rich Pèpe presents Chef Jean Hubert, who will prepare four traditional bistro dishes paired with French wines that will leave you whispering "Ooh la la!"
June 27 (Tuesday)
Taste of the Month—Goat Cheese
6:00–7:30 pm $10 Kristina Scrivani
Our journey this month takes us from the hillsides of France to the grassy meadows of northern California. If you think of goat cheese as too strong, too smelly, think again. This wonderful artisan food can be creamy & delicious. Taste 12 different goat cheeses, learn how they're made, what makes them different, why they're so desirable & more. Join us, ask questions, taste something delicious & laugh a lot.
Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.
For additional information about our classes go online to www.wholefoodsmarket.com under Monterey Salud!
WHOLE FOODS MARKET
800 Del Monte Center
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 333-1600
open daily 8 am – 9 pm

Crispy, Soft Shell Crab
Jicama Slaw and Black Bean Avocado Salsa
Christopher's ON LINCOLN
Great Food, Great Wine, Great Prices!
Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul
Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Closed Tuesdays
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-626-8000

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as $16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

ANTIQUES WANTED

WANTED

Cash paid for "OLD" items

- Photographs & Photo Albums
- Postcards & Scrap Books
- Posters - Maps - Atlases
- Magazines & Newspapers
- Any interesting older paper items
- Singles or large collections

PAPER MOON COLLECTIBLES
Steve Travaille
831-620-6338
- and Leave a Message -

APPRAISALS

ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS
Personal Property Appraiser specializing in Fine Arts. **(831) 917-5006.**
appraiser@ellenosterkamp.com
www.ellenosterkamp.com TF

APPRAISALS
David Harris - Appraiser of fine gems and jewelry for 35 years. For consultation **(831) 657-9458.**
dharrisgg@msn.com 6/30

ART/PETS

ORIGINAL ART WORK OF YOUR DOG/CAT

CUSTOM PET PORTRAITURE

PAINTING OR PENCIL / ANY SIZE

(831) 333-1080

BABYSITTERS

Professional
Babysitters Available!

VIPbabysitting.com
800/838.2787
Corporate Kids Events, Inc.®

BASEBALL

CARMEL BASEBALL
Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall
Home of Trosky Baseball School
on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

BLACKSMITH

LIVE OAK FORGE
Hand forge, hand rails, custom garden gates, garden gate hardware, fire place screens, fire place grates, andirons, etc., by Robert Baker.
(831) 917-3783. TF

BLINDS

FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE
Repair all blinds and shades
(831) 393-9709

BOOKKEEPING SERVICE

PERSONAL & BUSINESS
30 years of professional experience. Expert on both Quickbooks & Quicken. Flexible to your needs. Insured. Cheryl Panattoni. **(831) 620-1746** or email: **cpbooks@comcast.net** 7/7

BUILDING PLANS

HENRY RHEE DESIGN
Building plans drawn for permits: custom homes, remodels, additions, etc. **(831) 626-8034** 6/30

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.
Call Paul **831-345-3540 cell.** TF

CALLIGRAPHY

CALLIGRAPHER/ARTIST
When the occasion calls for that special touch.
CERTIFICATES • WEDDING INVITATIONS
ENVELOPES • POEMS • CUSTOM DESIGN
(831) 333-1080

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen, $50 per hour. 30 years experience. **(831) 375-6206.** TF

CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

For those who care about their carpets
Enviro Clean Systems
Carpet, Upholstery, Oriental Rug Cleaning
Wool, Berber, All Stain Resistant Carpet
Environmentally Safe and Non Toxic
Carpets Stay Cleaner Longer
No Sticky Residue
GREGORY CLAY
MICHAEL CLAY
Free Estimates
(831) 624-7391

CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™
South County ChemDry
Superior Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
Carpets dry in 2-4 hours
Carpet stays cleaner longer
Safe and nontoxic
100% money back guarantee
Serving Carmel Valley and South County
659-4222
Independently owned and operated

COMPUTERS

COMPUTERS
Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.
Clark O. Benedict, MBA, Major Retired
benedictc@sbcglobal.net
(831) 757-2598

COMPUTER Gone To The DOGS?
Laptop/Desktop/Networks
Service, Repair & Data Recovery
626-3227
Certified Computer Repair
P.O. Box 2555, Carmel, CA 93921

CONCRETE

ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile.
(831) 899-0892 or (831) 776-0086. TF

CONSTRUCTION

T TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.
Make your home look like a million dollars!
Removable Pavers. Driveways, Paths, Patios
Resurfacing, Seal Coat, Drainage, Asphalt Repair
Division of PaveNSeal. Lic.# 877233
TERRALANDNPAVING@AOL.COM
(831) 601-9661 (831) 384-5555

BURKE CONSTRUCTION
Reliable builder specializing in quality new construction and remodels, interior and exterior maintenance, decks, fences. Impressive references.
Lic. # 848180 **(831) 419-9217**

CONSTRUCTION

MAZUREK CONSTRUCTION
"Big Or Small Give Us A Call"
Custom Home Building & Remodel
DAVID MAZUREK
OWNER
316 Mid Valley Center #136, Carmel, CA 93923
Tel (831) 659-2920
Cell (831) 235-3272
License # 848288 30 Years Experience

CMR CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE & REPAIR
Kitchens & Bathrooms, Additions, Fences, Decks, Windows, Doors and More! Home Remodels
All Home Repair and Custom Needs • 20 Years Experience
JIM YATES
PH/FAX 831-384-4524 • PAGER 831-520-0002
Contractor Lic #742246

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.
Call Roger **(831) 641-0553** TF

ANCHOR CONCRETE
Decorative Walkways, Patios, Driveways
Structural, Foundations, Retaining Walls
Specialists
FREE ESTIMATES
Call Dave: (831) 656-9505

CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.
Residential - Commercial
Monterey Peninsula
Rough & Finish
(Structural & General Framing)
New Buildings & Remodel
Building Maintenance
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling, Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing, Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches, Gazebos & Handyman Service.
Office **831.424.3018**
Ask For Carlos CL#854378

MULLEN CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN
Carmel local for 30 years.
Excellent References &
Highly Recommended
Home Renovations, Additions, Garages
Kitchen & Bath Remodel
Custom Tile Work & Design
Window & Door Replacement
Hardwood Floors Decks Fences
Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic. # 751744
(831) 917-7536

J. Clark Construction
Fine Residential Construction Services
- Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices
- Renovations/Restoration, Remodel, New Construction
- Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency & Reduced Environmental Impact

John Clark 831.656.0750
General Contractor #624725
25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
Certified Green Building Professional - NARI

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

EDUCATIONAL TESTING AND CONSULTATION
"School and Family Friendly"
Learning difficulties, Dyslexia, ADHD, Gifted and Talented • IEP's, 504's
17 years experience serving Peninsula Students and Families
Karen Neville-Ponko,
LICENSED EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGIST (#LEP2636)
621 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove
kponko@yahoo.com **831-277-1307**

ERRANDS SERVICES

Patty Yates Errand Services
831-384-6831 or cell 831-601-7537
Save the time and the hassle of running those errands, paying bills, or any other errand you can think of. I can also watch your house for you while your gone.

ESTATE CARETAKER

CARETAKER
Do you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula?
Would you like to have the peace of mind; knowing that a trusted person is keeping an eye on your property while you are away?
• Home security checks
• Cleaning • Maintenance
Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.
Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years
SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX, POWER WASHING, SEALING. REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.
Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**
Lic. #830762

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...*ANY AND ALL*
No zero clearance • Not a sweep
Rumford fireplaces – New & retrofit
831-625-4047

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 6/30

GARDEN DESIGN

INSTANT GARDENS
Uplifting your patios and surroundings with structure and color.
Landscape contractor # 874558
Carmel/Carmel Valley
Joan Artz (831) 236-6163

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.**
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION
Lawn Systems, Low Voltage Lighting
SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION
Water Conservation & Beautification
Free estimates. License #794663
(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822

PACIFIC GARDEN
Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, Hauling, Sprinkler System Installation/Repair, Fence Work
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO"
3196 Melanie Rd. Marina, CA 93933
Give Us a Call @ (831) 521-5960

EXCELLENT CARMEL RESIDENTIAL GARDENER
SUPERIOR LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE
TAILORED TO MEET YOUR NEEDS
WEEKLY AND BI-MONTHLY
CALL BILL **(831) 375-8939**

FLORES GARDENING
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups & hauling. Landscaping. Excellent Local References. Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable.
No job too small!
(831) 521-6968
or leave message at **(831) 393-2893**
License # 6444

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as $16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

GARCIA'S GARDENING
Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, maintenance, tree service & hauling. Commercial & Residential. Over 5 years exp. Free estimates.
Senior discounts.
(831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329

COVARRUBIAS LANDSCAPING
Summer Special. All landscaping services. Hauling. Tree trimming. Maintenance. Commercial/ Residential. References available. Free estimates. Over 10 yrs. experience. House cleaning also available.
Sam (831) 809-2672, Cris (831) 521-7385, Marie (831) 383-1209

GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER

GCM MEMBER
Monique Snyder, MA
(831) 521-2650
www.moniquesnyder.net

HANDYMAN SERVICES

HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

JOHN'S HANDYMAN SERVICE
Adept tradesman. electrical, plumbing, carpentry. Very reasonable rates. (831) 595-9799. 7/28

RUTH'S HANDYMAN SERVICE
Carpentry, Electrical, Plumbing, Tile, Painting, Consulting, Planning, Owner/Builder services. Reliable. Reasonable Rate. Licensed/Bonded. Lic. # 267407. (831) 624-4431 6/23

JJ CABRERA
Yard cleanup/maintenance & handyman. (831) 383-1192. We also do house cleaning-vacation & move-outs. 14 years of experience. 6/30

Bruce's Handyman Service
Fences, Decks, Plumbing, Electrical, Tile & Floors.
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.
Competitive • References Available.
Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.
Call Victor 626-1303. TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Weekly rates available.Call Michael. 624-2052. TF

MARTIN'S HAULING
Yard Cleanup & Poison Oak Removal
The Best Rates In This Area
Claudio Perez
(831) 392-0125
or Cell (831) 402-9539

PENINSULA HAULING & LANDSCAPING
Guaranteed Same Day Service
Dirt • Concrete • Yard Clean-Up • Construction Debris • Demo Work Material Delivery •Top Soil • Gravel • Woodchips • Sand, etc.
Free Est. • Reasonable Rates • On Time
(831) 277-0699 24/7
Serving Salinas/Monterey

HOUSE CLEANING

MARIA'S QUALITY HOUSE CLEANING
If it is Quality, Professionalism, Reliability, Honesty & Experience that you seek... then call Maria
(831) 521-0913 (831) 393-2893

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING
Have your home cleaned by *"The Best in Town."* Great rates!
License #6283
(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327

HOUSE CLEANING

Use A Housekeeper Who Speaks English Fluently With Over 14 Years Experience!
Weekly • Bi-Weekly • Extremely Thorough
Fast • Reliable • Friendly • Honest • Bonded
Servicing Monterey Peninsula & Salinas
HAPPY HOUSEKEEPING
Call Paula (831) 917-7095

LOPEZ HOUSEKEEPING SERVICE
Residential & Commercial
General house cleaning including ironing & laundry service
For the best service call:
ROSA (831) 229-0728 OR
ELIZABETH (831) 521-6723
OFFICE (831) 384-6938

CATERINA'S HOUSE CLEANING
All aspects of house cleaning & laundry.
15 years experience. References available.
(831) 899-5341
or cell (831) 601-7989

Professional House Cleaning Services you can trust!
When was the last time your home was deep cleaned?
Give me a call if you want a house that sparkles!
Call Today for an estimate!
(831) 539-3292

INTERIOR DESIGN

DO YOU NEED HELP UPDATING YOUR LIVING SPACE?
CALL ME!
I do magic with what you have!
CG Decor (831) 626-7254

Fresh Interiors
PERSONALIZED Interior Design
(831) 236-3322
To help you create a home that is essentially you through use of color, fabrics, draperies, lighting, furniture and layout, all at an affordable cost.
www.freshinteriors.biz

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

"Attention to Color & Detail"
CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD
A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST
Since 1981 • Lic# 571268
649-1235 • cell 596-8646

LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. (831) 236-5368. TF

Green Line Commercial & Residential
Complete lawn & garden care, yard cleanups, irrigation systems, repair & installation. Tree trimming, general maintenance, hauling. Free estimates and good references. Senior discount. Call Fernando.
(831) 751-3780 • cell 682-6119

MAINTENANCE

ALL IN ONE MAINTENANCE SERVICE
Homes • Offices • Window Cleaning • Landscape and Gardening
Electric and Plumbing Repairs • Fences • Decks • Pavers
Painting • Walkways and Roofs *We Do It All!*
LICENSED & BONDED (831) 236-5168 CELL

MASONRY CONSULTANT

MASONRY CONSULTANT
Build your own out of brick, block & stone. Have a home project? Let me teach you.
(831) 620-1558

MASSAGE

NATURAL HEALING MASSAGE
Exclusive ocean view in a quiet private residence (PB). Ask for Annette or Eric (831) 320-8729 TF

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

MUSIC LESSONS

MUSIC LESSONS
Voice, Piano & Beginning Guitar. Experienced, credentialed teacher. In my home/studio. repaid by month. Cathryn True Varlet (831) 626-4092 12/2

NANNIES

Professional
Nannies Available!

FREE
NANNY & BABYSITTER FAIR!
May 22nd • 4 pm to 5:30 pm
Pre-register at
www.VIPbabysitting.com
or 800/838.2787

ORGANIZATION

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown
(831) 625-6968
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

MOVING? STAYING? GET ORGANIZED!
On a one-time basis, or, with systems designed for you. We often don't realize that clutter holds us back from moving on with our lives, that it's like a heavy weight on our backs. I can make your life easier and free up your time. I also do estate and yard sales, tax-deductible donations and filing for you. And I work Fast! References and low hourly rate.
Call me – Susan (831) 659-1015 6/23

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987
Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation
Custom Painting
Glazing & Antiquing
Faux & Marble Finishes
Furniture Restoration
Venetian Plaster
BRETT NIELSEN Artisan
(831) 899-3436

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK
Painting and Restoring interiors and exteriors. Residential specialist since 1974. Always quality preparation. Fine finishes, color consulting, faux, Venetian plaster, water sealing. Free estimates. Insured, Lic.#436767.
(831) 625-3307, cell 277-8952. TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

AJ'S QUALITY PAINTING
Affordable & Dependable
Interior or Exterior • Free estimates
No job too small!
Adam (831) 224-0386

COMPLETE INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINTING
Residential Specialist
A firm commitment to honor, integrity & respect to people and their property.
Insured and Bonded. Lic. # 700380
John Reed (831) 901-8736

MAXWELL'S PAINTING
RESIDENTIAL/CONDOS/COMMERCIAL
Interior/Exterior • Free Estimates
Lic. # 752048
(831) 394-3635

PET SITTING SERVICE

PET SERVICES BY JANET LENIHAN
DOGS: EXERCISE & PLAY
CATS: FEEDING & TLC
HOURLY RATES
PLEASE CALL: 831.644.9949

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF GUTTER CLEANING
Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanups. Eric (831) 682-5927. TF

ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979
Lambert Roofing
Re-Roofing – All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
CA License #364707
373-7038

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. (831) 624-0187. TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call (831) 625-5743. TF

UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. (831) 375-5665. TF

WATER

PURE WATER BOTTLING
Home & Office Delivery call:
Phil Giammanco
236-8820

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call 626-3120. TF

Professional Window Cleaning
"Quality you can see through."
(831) 601-9216 • 392-0280
Daniel Taubman
Licensed & Insured
Monthly Service
30 Years Experience
20% OFF
• *Commercial*
• *Residential*
• *Construction Cleanup (windows only)*
• *Power Washing*

Service Directory Deadline:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
Call (831) 624-0162
Email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
"Se Habla Español"

LETTICE

From page 16A

ences in her battle against mediocrity.

Lettice comes from a theatrical family. Her mother ran an all female acting company doing Shakespeare in French. She enacted all the main roles herself. With this background, Lettice, however, is now employed as a guide for tourists visiting Fustian House, described as the most boring stately home in England.

She starts to add imaginative details to her spiel which the tourists love, but which the Preservation Trust will not condone, so she is lectured and fired.

Jill Jackson is Lotte Schoen, the upright, strict, stiff bureaucrat who must fire Lettice for such transgressions as fabricating historical details and accepting forbidden tips. Jackson displays a great air of proper English propriety. She is a sharp foil to Lettice since she represents sanity and practicality, and she must maintain an impregnable bulwark against Lettice's wily traps and tricks.

It's the "lovage" that is Lotte's undoing and allows Jackson to become a mellow human being. Lettice as an expert of medieval cuisine concocts a beverage from an old recipe, but with a few modifications. Her potion contains mead, vodka, sugar and lovage. Naturally Lotte gets drunk. Shaffer's fertile plotting ability shows as he has a great time putting his cast through the hoops. Watching these two disparate souls mellow and become friends is a treat for the audience.

Properly petrified and inept

Thanks to a madcap though bloody mock execution, Lettice needs legal help in the wild and ridiculously amusing third act. Phillip Pearce as Mr. Bardolph, the lawyer who comes to get the details of what happened, is a master of chilly legal demeanor. As he runs the gamut from icy formality, to swinging drum beater, to fascinated listener, he displays a refined comedic touch.

Julianne Kline was properly petrified and inept as Lotte's secretary. Carolya the cat making her debut as Felina, Queen of Sorrows, and a number of random holiday makers rounded out director Luke's sterling cast.

Luke needs to tighten up the pace as the play progresses, since Lettice's long and rambling speeches weigh down the action. But there is a totally unpredictable and very up-to-date happy ending.

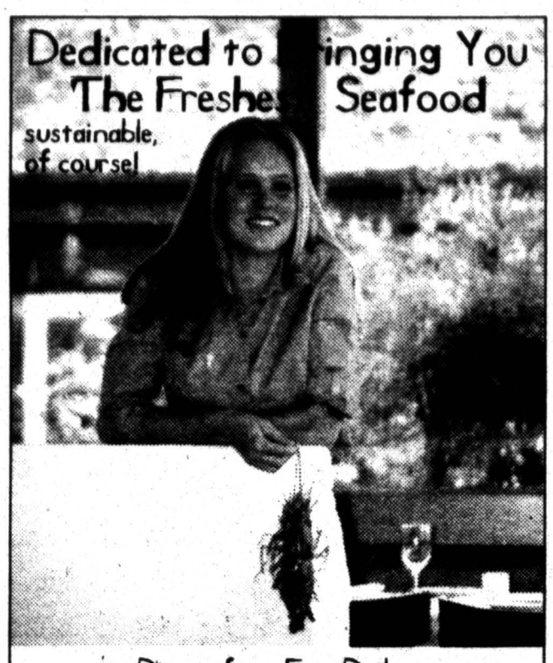
Along with expert staging, very suitable costumes and charming musical backgrounds, this show adds up to a highly enjoyable outing.

Little Bundle of Joy

Conrad isa seven year old brown male Chihuahua mix. He is a delightful little lap dog who loves everyone and gets along great with other dogs and cats. He is house trained and loves to go for little outings. He has an eye condition which will require annual monitoring by a vet and daily eye drops. Conrad would love to share his joyful little personality with you. Give us a call if you think he might be your match.

Sponsored by:
Passionfish
food from the heart

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org
CALL 333-0722
AFRP ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT



Dinner from 5pm Daily,
Passionfish
food from the heart
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
www.passionfish.net 655-3311

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061144. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ZILLOS RESTAURANT,** Eight & Dolores NW corner, Carmel, CA 93921. SALVATORE A. SALZILLO, 28535 Lassen Ave., Ontario, CA 91761. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 2006. (s) Salvatore A. Salzillo. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 28, 2006. Publication dates: May 26, June 2, 9, 16, 2006. (PC520)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061239. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL VALLEY MARKET,** 2 Chambers Lane, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. CARMEL VALLEY GROCERY STORE INC, CA, 2 Chambers Lane, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 28, 2006. (s) Kate Matliz, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 10, 2006. Publication dates: May 26, June 2, 9, 16, 2006. (PC522)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061303. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EDDY MOONCREST PROPERTY OWNER ASSOCIATION,** 9940 Eddy Ed., Carmel, CA 93923. MARK PORTER, 9940 Eddy Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1980. (s) Mark Porter. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 19, 2006. Publication dates: May 26, June 2, 9, 16, 2006. (PC523)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061348. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL FACIAL AESTHETICS,** 4th & Junipero St., Carmel, CA 93921. SYLVIA GREGORY, 4th & Junipero, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 24, 2006. (s) Sylvia Gregory. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 24, 2006. Publication dates: May 26, June 2, 9, 16, 2006. (PC524)

OSTAC
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
T.S. No: A336761 CA
Unit Code: A
Loan No: 654-654-3761053-0001/ SINGLETERR/BRYTEX VE
AP #1: 189-371-011-000

T.D. SERVICE COMPANY, as duly appointed Trustee under the following described Deed of Trust WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (in the forms which are lawful tender in the United States) and/or the cashier's, certified or other checks specified in Civil Code Section 2924h (payable in full at the time of sale to T.D. Service Company) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property hereinafter described: Trustor: JOSEPH M. SINGLETERRY, MAXINE M. SINGLETERRY Recorded January 15, 2004 as Instr. No. 2004004253 in Book --- Page --- of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County; CALIFORNIA , pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recorded February 27, 2006 as Instr. No. 2006017636 in Book --- Page --- of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County CALIFORNIA. Said Deed of Trust describes the following property: YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED DECEMBER 19, 2003. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. 123 EL HEMMORRO, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924 (If a street address or common designation of property is shown above, no warranty is given as to its completeness or correctness). Said Sale of property will be made in as is condition without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest as in said note provided, advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. Said sale will be held on: JUNE 29, 2006, AT 10:00 A.M. *ON THE MAIN STEPS (AT THE DOUBLE DOOR ENTRANCE, INSIDE THE COURTYARD) OF THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA At the time of the initial publication of this notice, the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described Deed of Trust and estimated costs, expenses, and advances is $28,204.51. It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due. Date: May 30, 2006 T.D. SERVICE COMPANY as said Trustee, SUSAN EARNEST, ASSISTANT SECRETARY T.D. SERVICE COMPANY 1820 E. FIRST ST., SUITE 210, P.O. BOX 11988 SANTA ANA, CA 92711-1988 We are assisting the Beneficiary to collect a debt and any information we obtain will be used for that purpose whether received orally or in writing. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If available , the expected opening bid and/or postponement information may be obtained by calling the following telephone number(s) on the day before the sale: (714) 480-5690 or you may access sales information at www.ascentex.com/websales. TAC# 739375C PUB: 06/09/06, 06/16/06, 06/23/06
Publication Dates: June 9, 16, 23, 2006. (PC602)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061282. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. POST RANCH INN,
2. SIERRA MAR,
47900 Highway One, Big Sur, CA 93920. POST RANCH LP, 921 Front Street #200, San Francisco, CA 94111. This business is conducted by limited partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1992. (s) Daniel D. Priano. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 15, 2006. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2006. (PC604)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M79390.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, NINA LOCKLAR, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
ANDERSON THADEU VILLELA
Proposed name:
ANDERSON THADEU LOCKLAR

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: August 25, 2006
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: TBA

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Michael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: May 31, 2006.
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2006. (PC607)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061343. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL RANCHO CLEANERS,** 26080 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 100, Carmel, CA 93923. DANN S. CHIN, 5010 Pacific Crest Dr., Seaside, CA 93955. YOUNG S. CHIN, 5010 Pacific Crest Dr., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 29, 2000. (s) Dann S. Chin. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 24, 2006. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2006. (PC608)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061452. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AMITA MARBLE & GRANITE SALES,** 1126 Del Monte Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. SATKIRTAN KHALSA, 117 Spray Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2006. (s) Satkirtan Khalsa. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 5, 2006. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2006. (PC609)

SUMMONS
CASE NUMBER: D349902

NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: OMAR HRALIMA,

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF: SHEILA ESCORT

NOTICE!
YOU HAVE BEEN SUED. THE COURT MAY DECIDE AGAINST YOU WITHOUT YOUR BEING HEARD UNLESS YOU RESPOND WITHIN 20 DAYS. READ THE INFORMATION BELOW.

THIS ACTION IS TO DISSOLVE THE BONDS OF MATRIMONY

THE DEFENDANT: A civil Complaint has been filed by the plaintiff against you for the relief set forth in the Complaint.

1. If you intent to defend this lawsuit, within 20 days after this Summons is served on you exclusive of the day of service, you must do the following:

a. File with the Clerk of this Court, whose address is shown below, a formal written response to the Complaint in accordance with the rules of the Court.

b. Serve a copy of your response upon the attorney whose name and address is shown below.

2. Unless you respond, your default will be entered upon application of the plaintiff and this Court may enter a judgment against you for the relief demanded in the Complaint, which could result in the taking of money or property or other relief requested in the Complaint.

3. If you intend to seek the advice of an attorney in this matter, you should do so promptly so that your response may be filed on time.

The name and address of the court is:
DISTRICT COURT,
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
COUNTY COURTHOUSE
601 N. PECOS ROAD
LAS VEGAS, NV 89155

The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is:
ROGER A. GIULIANI, ESQ.
Attorney for Plaintiff
Nevada Bar No. 5967
500 N. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 300
Las Vegas, NV 89107
(702) 388-9800

Date: Jan. 24, 2006
(s) Shirley Paraguirre,
Clerk of the Court
by Elizabeth Moore, Deputy
Publication Dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2006. (PC610)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061475. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ROYAL TRAVEL,** 624 San Juan Grade Rd., Salinas, CA 93906. ANTONIO SINGH, INC., 624 San Juan Grade Rd., Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Antonio Singh, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 7, 2006. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2006. (PC611)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061476. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ROYAL AUTO SALES,** 624 San Juan Grade Rd., Salinas, CA 93906. ANTONIO SINGH, INC., 624 San Juan Grade Rd., Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Antonio Singh, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 7, 2006. Publication dates: June 9, 16, 23, 30, 2006. (PC612)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. FD-86734-C Loan No. 0323612358 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 2/14/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by the duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by said Deed of Trust. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. TRUSTOR: RONALD C. STEVENS AND DONNA C. STEVENS, HUSBAND AND WIFE, AS JOINT TENANTS Recorded 3/4/2005 as Instrument No. 2005021197 in Book, page of LOAN MODIFICATION RECORDED ON 3-4-05 AS INSTRUMENT NO. 2005-021198 Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Alameda County, California, Date of Sale: 7/7/2006 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: AT THE MAIN (SOUTH) ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, (FACING THE COURTYARD OFF CHURCH ST.), 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA Property Address is purported to be: 2ND MTN VIEW NW 8THCARMEL, CA 93923 APN #: 010-044-020-000 The total amount secured by said instrument as of the time of initial publication of this notice is $693,164.39, which includes the total amount of the unpaid balance (including accrued and unpaid interest) and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice. Date: June 12, 2006 EXECUTIVE TRUSTEE SERVICES, INC. 15455 SAN FERNANDO MISSION BLVD SUITE #208 MISSION HILLS, CA 91345 818-361-6998 SONIA RIVAS TRUSTEE SALE OFFICER ASAP# 774764 06/16/2006, 06/23/2006, 06/30/2006
Publication Dates: June 16, 23, 30, 2006. (PC613)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061421. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY GICLEE,** 26410 Via Mallorca, Carmel, CA 93923. SHELLEY JEANNE, 26410 Via Mallorca, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 31, 2006. (s) Shelley Jeanne. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 1, 2006. Publication dates: June 16, 23, 30, July 7, 2006. (PC614)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061498. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **KENNEDY PROPERTIES,** 157 Grand Ave., Ste. 206, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. REBECCA S. KENNEDY, 111 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 9, 2006. (s) Rebecca S. Kennedy. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 9, 2006. Publication dates: June 16, 23, 30, July 7, 2006. (PC615)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061420. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ALL ABOUT HEALTH,** 1243 Shell Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. CHERYL DIANE BELLER, 1243 Shell Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 20, 2006. (s) Cheryl Beller. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 1, 2006. Publication dates: June 16, 23, 30, July 7, 2006. (PC616)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061510. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BUBBLY FISH,** San Carlos between Ocean & 7th Carmel, CA 93921. BUBBLY FISH, L.L.C., 1185 E. Omaha, Fresno, CA 93720. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2006. (s) Deborah Piercy, Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 9, 2006. Publication dates: June 16, 23, 30, July 7, 2006. (PC617)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Date of Filing Application: June 9, 2006
To Whom It May Concern:
The Name of the Applicant is:
BUBBLY FISH LLC
The applicants listed above are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at:
SAN CARLOS BTWN OCEAN & SEVENTH
CARMEL, CA 93921
Type of license:
41 - ON-SALE BEER AND WINE - EATING PLACE
Publication dates: June 16, 2006 (PC618)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061472. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GLOBALWINE,** 26163 Atherton Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. GLOBALWINE LLC, 26163 Atherton Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Douglas Kahle, Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 7, 2006. Publication dates: June 16, 23, 30, July 7, 2006. (PC619)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061399. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CAMP,** 610 19th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. ANDREA FERNANDEZ, 610 19th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 31, 2006. (s) Andrea Fernandez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 31, 2006. Publication dates: June 16, 23, 30, July 7, 2006. (PC620)

LEGALS DEADLINE:
TUESDAY
4:30 PM

BANK

From page 8A

Some buildings are so important, they should be legally protected as "historic" as soon as they're built.

"The Walker House [on Scenic Road, designed by Wright] — as soon as it was built, you could tell it was significant," she said.

Some pointed out few modern buildings like it exist in town.

"This is a beautiful building — it's a great space and is excellent architecture," said architect Rob Carver. "I think that it's an exceptional design now, and there's no doubt it would qualify if the 50 years had passed, so I would ask the council to have the foresight and deem it such before its time."

But Mandurrago has called it a "dinosaur," and some speakers Tuesday night said it's a bad fit for Carmel.

'If you want to save it, buy it'

Citing the HRB's lone dissenting voter, chairman Julie Wendt, as well as Caraker's original staff recommendation and the EIR, realtor Carla Ramsey said, "The 'monumental architecture' of the subject building has always seemed a little out of place."

She suggested Burde's Christian Science church might be worthy of protection, and others mentioned the award-winning Shell station at San Carlos and Fifth. The savings and loan building received no awards, though the city identified it as "significant" in the late 1970s.

People who personally knew Burde, worked with him or were related to him testified of his vision and passion, and asked the city to require the building he designed be saved.

Others said it could be torn down to make way for something better, or at least more practical.

The council struggled with what some members referred to as an "emotional" issue, as people testified about their feelings for the architect, their opinions of the building's appearance, and their views on what might replace it.

"We have an EIR that's very clear that it's not historic," councilman Gerard Rose said. "I can call a duck a cow, but it's still a duck. You can call it historic, but it's not." Anyone who wants to save the old bank should buy it, he said.

Councilman Mike Cunningham agreed the building did not seem to rise to the level of exceptional significance, and councilman Erik Bethel concurred.

But councilwoman Paula Hazdovac and Mayor Sue McCloud said it contributed to the diverse architectural landscape of downtown and should be saved.

"This building is exceptional and has been exceptional for a long time, because it is different," Hazdovac said.

With Hazdovac and McCloud dissenting, the council voted to grant Mandurrago's appeal.

Father's Day is Sunday, June 18th!
verizon wireless
Get Dad a FREE LG 5200 Camera Phone!
$39.99**
Up to 5 FREE!
PHONE & WIRELESS
Keeping You Connected Since 1947
Carmel Crossroads Ctr. (next to Rio Grill) 626-0700
THE Verizon Wireless Source for Carmel, Carmel Valley and Pacific Grove
**New activation on 2-year agreement required. $50 mail-in-rebate. Rebate takes 8-10 weeks. LIMITED TIME OFFER.

*Our Surcharges (incl. 2.41% Federal Universal Service (varies quarterly), 5¢ Regulatory & 40¢ Administrative/line/mo., & others by area) are not taxes (details: 1-888-684-1888); gov't taxes and our surcharges could add 6% to 36% to your bill. Activation fee/line: $35 ($25 for secondary Family SharePlan lines with 2-yr Agreements)". IMPORTANT CONSUMER INFORMATION: Subject to Customer Agreement, Calling Plan, Get It Now Agreements, rebate form and credit approval. $175 termination fee, 45¢/min after allowance, other charges & restrictions. Usage rounded to next full minute. Offers and coverage not available everywhere. America's Choice Coverage Area covers 291 million people. Network details, coverage limitations & maps at verizonwireless.com. Nights 9:01 pm - 5:59 am M-F. Rebate takes 8-10 weeks. Limited time offer. © 2005 Verizon Wireless

PACIFIC TWEED
SUMMER SALE 2006
30% to 70% off
OPEN UNTIL 8 PM
129 Crossroads Boulevard Carmel, CA 93923 info@pacifictweed.com 831.625.9100

Pilates for You!

Enjoy the Benefits: Flexibility · Vitality · Muscle Tone
We have new equipment and experienced instructors.
You owe it to yourself!

PRIVATE & SMALL GROUP SESSIONS AVAILABLE
CALL TODAY FOR DETAILS!

The Pilates Studio of Carmel 7th & Lincoln SW · **624-7817** By appt. only

MONTEREY SMILE DESIGN

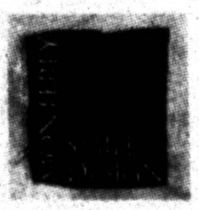
From improving the imperfect to perfecting the already beautiful and everything in between.

Call today for your complimentary *Smile Evaluation*

You'll be amazed what we can do for you!

REMBRANDT ONE HOUR

KENNETH A. NORTON, D.D.S.
1001 PACIFIC ST.
MONTEREY, CA 93940
831.648.9000



For ALL your real estate needs...

+ 20 Plus Years of Experience...
+ Strong Record of Success...
+ Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

GREEN

From page 2A

Fondiler, who would handle the fundraising, asked the board to adopt a resolution supporting the project and authorize spending up to $15,000 to prepare a model and collateral materials needed to pitch the idea to donors.

"We believe we can do it. We have tremendous support in the community and have been approached by people who are enthusiastic," she said. If the group can't raise the money in a year, Fondiler said the architects would redesign accordingly.

Feeling left out

Though the school board has long supported the habitat project and pitched a green science building as part of the bond approved by voters, some board members felt left out of the loop.

"I feel like we've decided to buy a car, and you're already picking out the burl on the dashboard in your Lexus," board member Amy Funt said. "I feel like we haven't really had a hand in it."

Funt also worried proponents would fail to raise the $1.2 million, and possibly more, needed to get the project under way during the 2007/2008 school year as planned.

"I question your ability to raise this much money in such a short amount of time," she said. "I don't want us to set ourselves up for disappointment. I want us to be pragmatic."

Citing the board's fiduciary responsibilities, board president Howard Given asked the group to consider other building sites on the CMS campus.

"This is a very important piece of real estate," he said. Years from now, the district might need to use it for something else, such as teachers' housing, or might want to sell or lease it to raise money. (In 2003, the district came close to losing 40 percent of its $27 million budget when then-Governor Gray Davis threatened to keep more property taxes to shore up a $35.8 billion state deficit.)

"My concern would be putting a permanent structure out there," Given said.

Superintendent Marvin Biasotti said the proposal could "handcuff future boards," because it wouldn't be easily undone. He encouraged maintaining "maximum flexibility" and asked the group to consider other options.

But Hohenberger said other options were out of the question. If the board requires the building to be constructed elsewhere, he said, "you're basically saying the habitat is dead."

Fondiler worried it would be hard to raise money for something that might cease to exist, and she reminded the board of the habitat project's importance in teaching students about organic gardening and other earth-friendly principles.

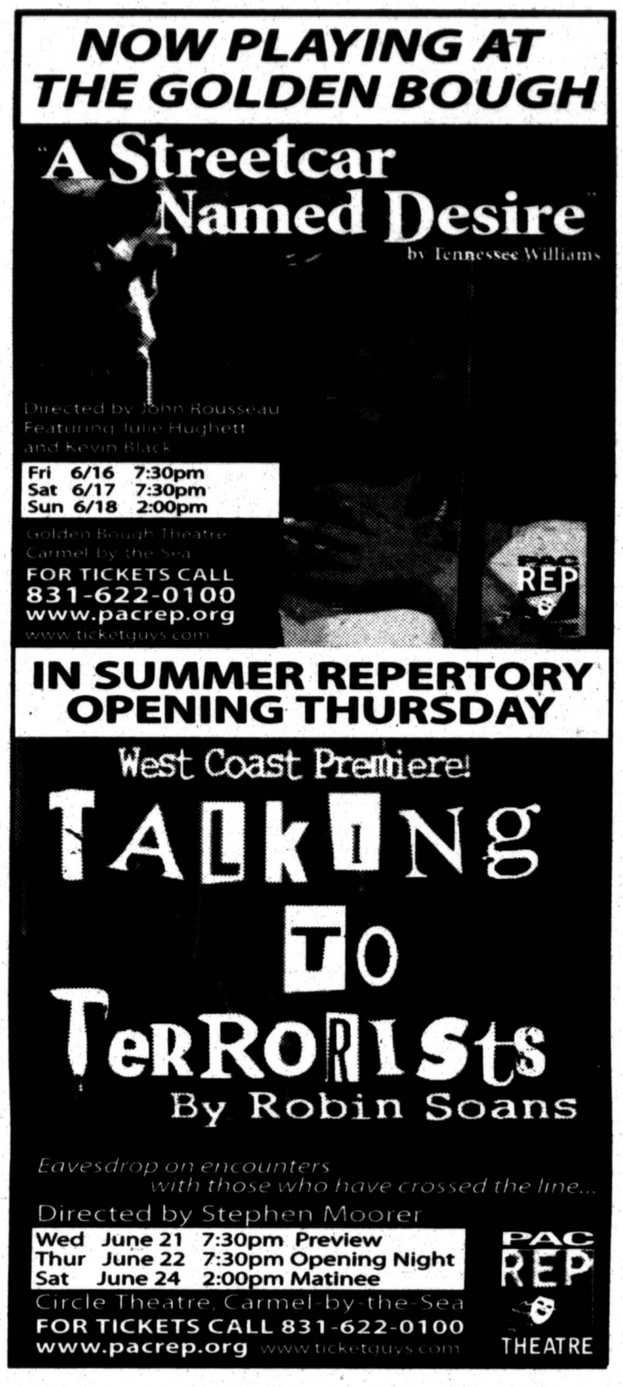
"The board has no interest in not supporting the habitat, of not getting the most out of it," Given said. "All we're saying is, the siting of the building could have implications for the future."

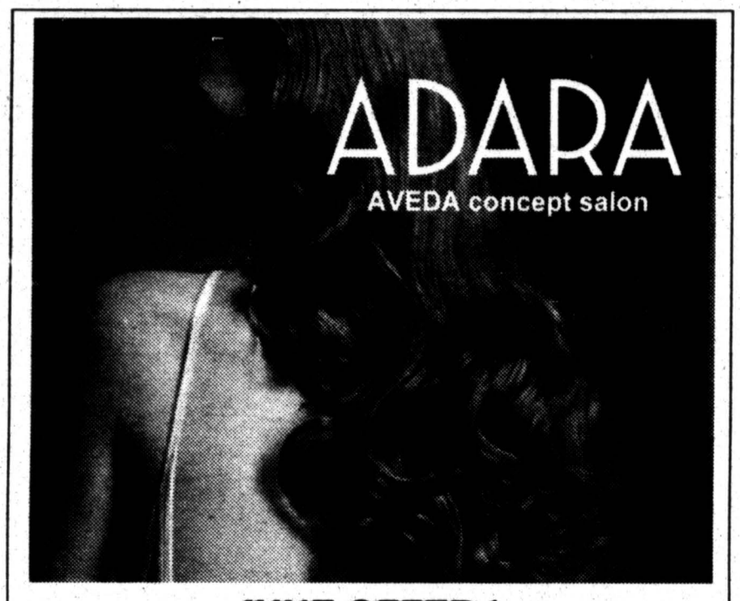
Carmel Valley artist, winery owner and restaurateur Walter Georis urged board support and said his restaurants might purchase produce from the organic garden.

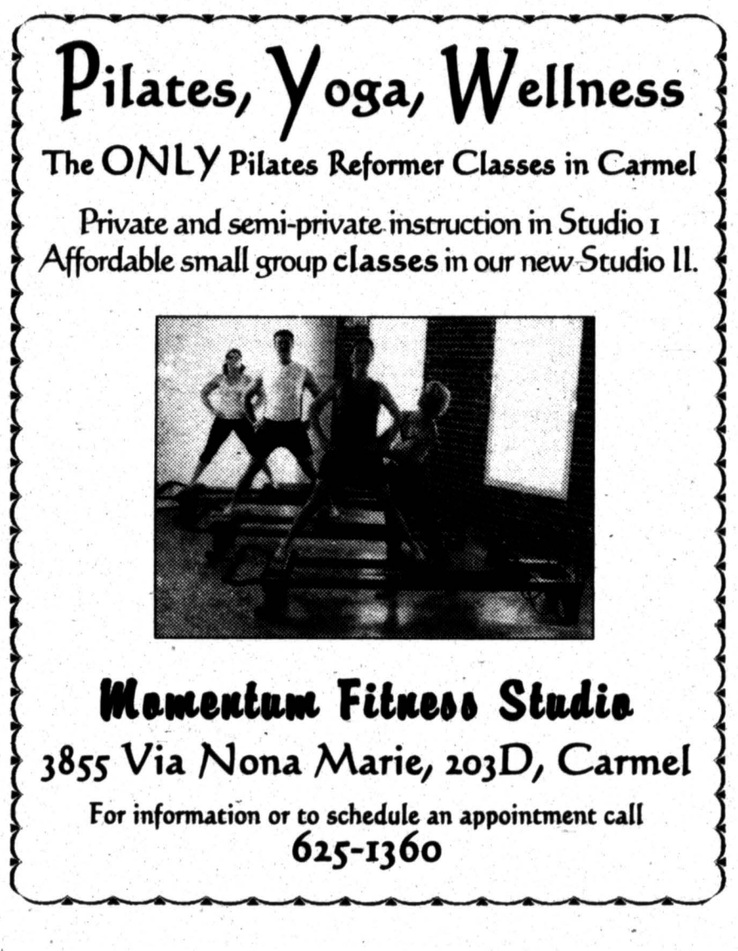
"The future is based on what's being decided now," he said. "This is about as progressive and positive of a project as you could ever hope for."

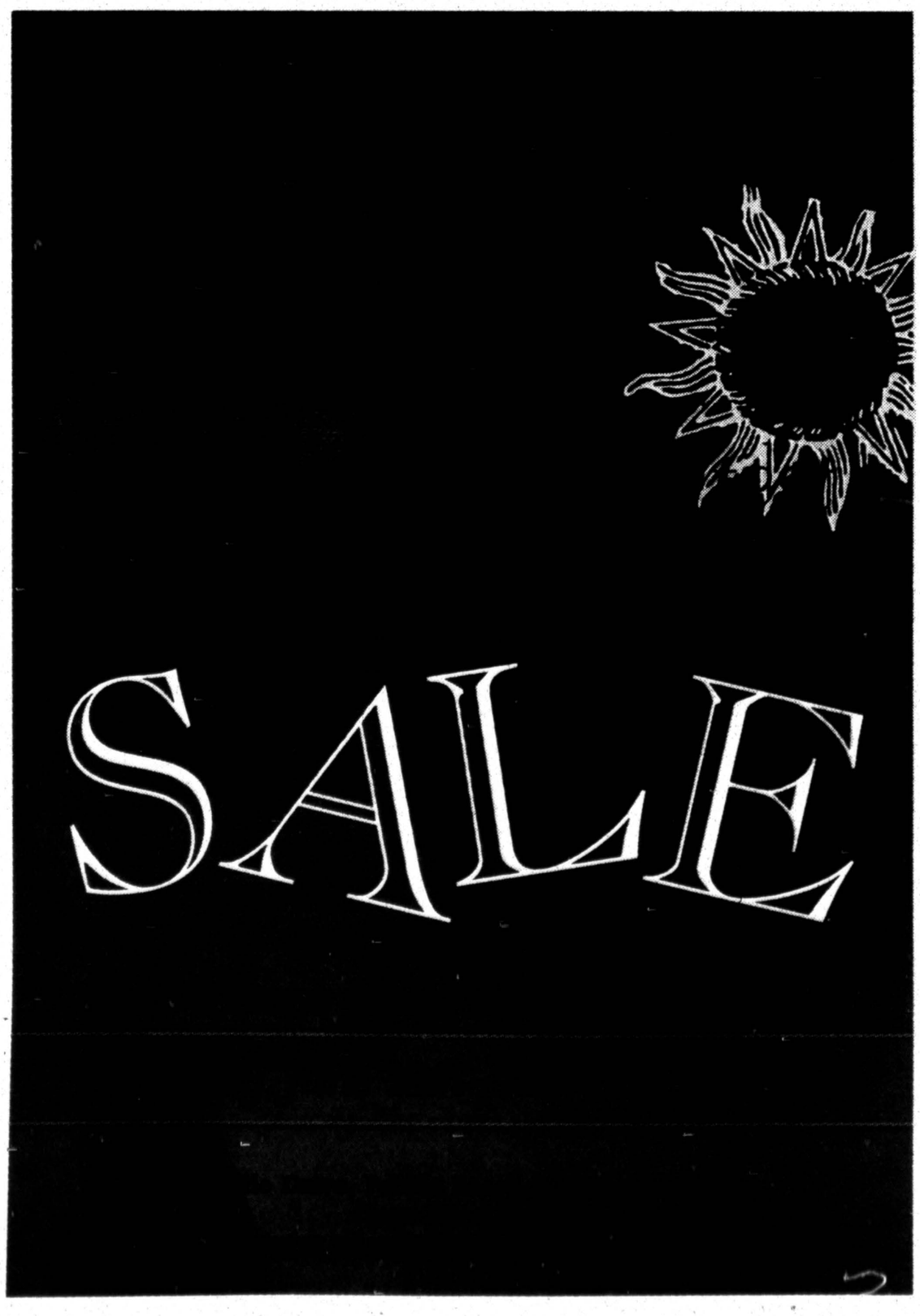
Carmel Residents Association Monte Miller said placing the new building in the garden would "prevent greedy developers from looking at it."

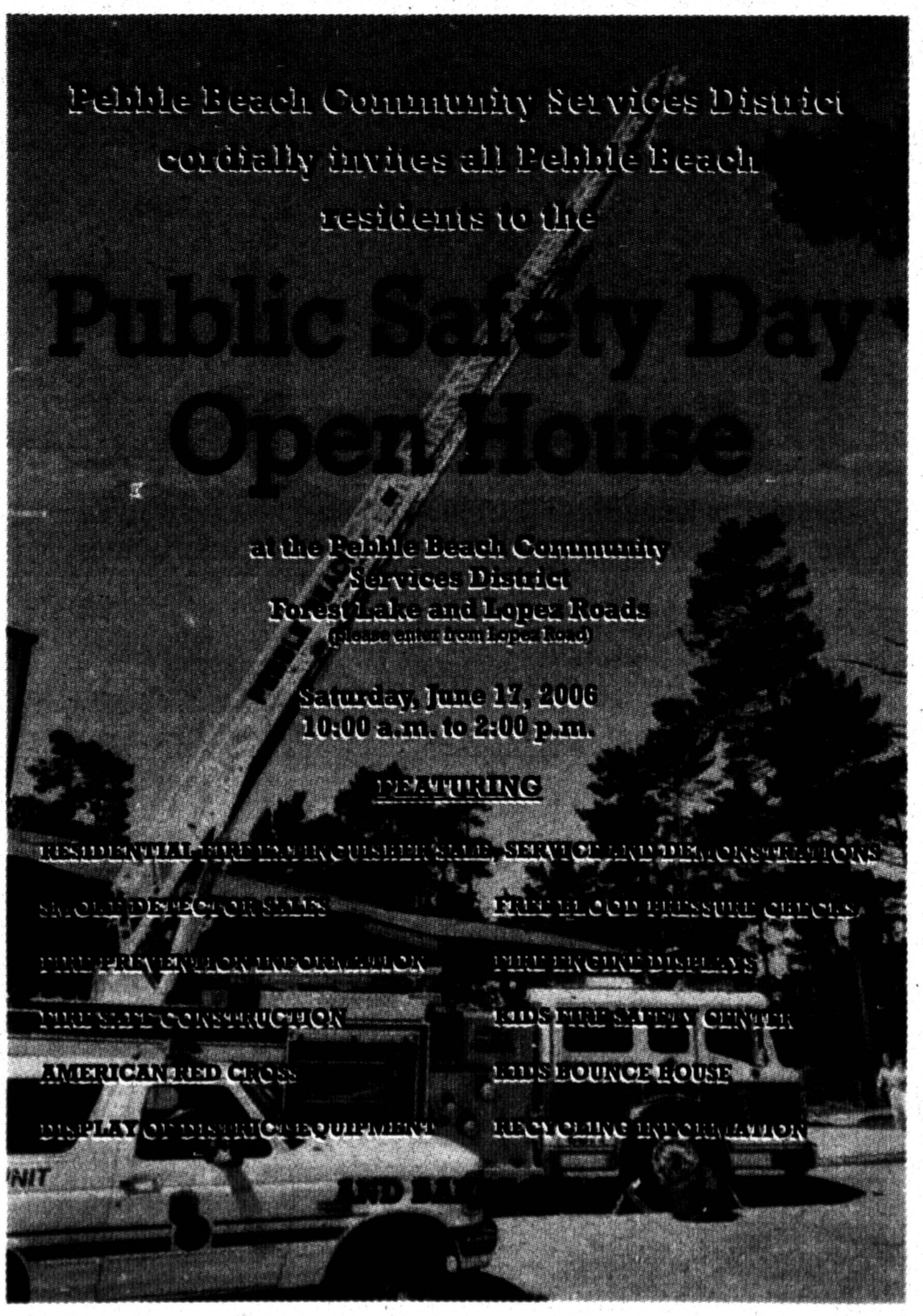
Board members agreed proponents could use $15,000 in CUSD funds to get their fundraising campaign under way but asked them to work with administrators on the location issue.




ADARA
AVEDA concept salon
JUNE OFFER *
Book a haircut with JADA and receive a complimentary
"facial for your hair"...
the new Damage Remedy hair and scalp treatment.
*For clients that have not experienced ADARA
Located in PG between Safeway and Trader Joe's in
the Forest Hill Shopping Center. Parking available!!!
www.adaraveda.com
372-8332


Pilates, Yoga, Wellness
The ONLY Pilates Reformer Classes in Carmel
Private and semi-private instruction in Studio I
Affordable small group classes in our new Studio II.
Momentum Fitness Studio
3855 Via Nona Marie, 203D, Carmel
For information or to schedule an appointment call
625-1360





SCHOOLS

From page 3A

pose tonight is to get back on budget."

Ruhnke said he might be able to shave another $500,000 from the library and said he might have overestimated costs on other big-ticket projects, such as the new high school theater pegged at $8.32 million. He proposed working with administrators to reduce total costs by 4 percent, to which the board agreed.

Avila, Granite get bids

Local contractor Mike Avila's firm, Avila Construction, received approval of its $895,900 bid to build the new 2,000-square-foot CHS Classroom 24, which with 15 percent in contingency and soft costs will total about $1.03 million. The state is providing $247,000 in taxpayer money, and administrators said they found another $340,000 for it in a special account.

But the bid still came in high, and Ruhnke suggested getting new bids in the fall for a simpler design that could save about $125,000 in steel and wood framing.

Biasotti warned the board CHS principal Karl Pallastrini opposed the redesign, which would not match existing buildings, on aesthetic grounds.

"I think we will kick ourselves if we do not build it like" the other classrooms, Biasotti said.

And rather than the noisy and disruptive demolition of the old classroom getting under way this summer when kids are out of school, a fall bid award would put the heavy work in conflict with classes.

Ruhnke said his firm frequently works with Avila and might manage to cut certain costs if the bid is accepted.

"This is a most unusual way to do business — to award a bid and say, 'Maybe we'll bring the cost down,'" Biasotti observed.

He recommended the board accept Avila's bid, and trustees unanimously agreed.

They also voted to accept Granite Construction's offer to repave the road at Captain Cooper School and lay new asphalt in the maintenance, operations and transportation facility for a total $273,900. While Granite's bid included repaving and asphalt at Carmelo school for another $159,200, the price was substantially higher than anticipated, so Ruhnke proposed leaving it out to save $146,100.

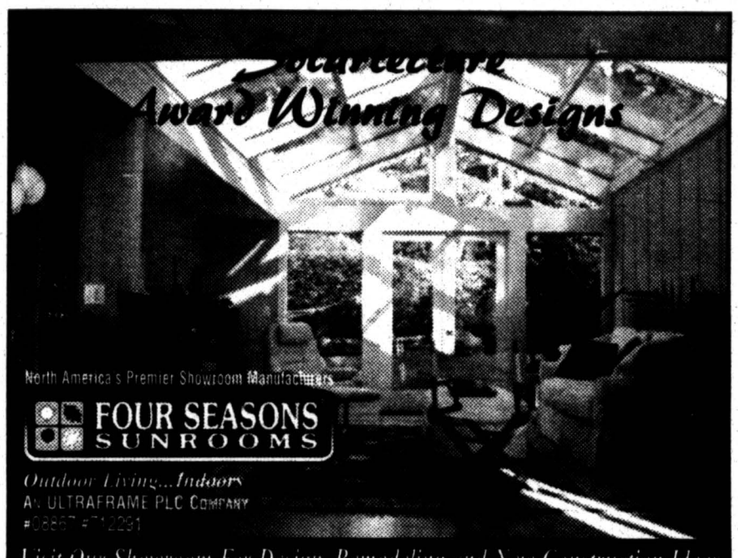
"The next big construction project is going to be the addition and renovation at the gym," which will be ready to go to bid in a couple of months, Ruhnke said.

'Wonderfully unconventional' Smuin ballet returns to Sunset

SAN FRANCISCO'S wonderfully unconventional Smuin Ballet returns to Carmel for three performances this weekend.

The eclectic ballet company typically shuns classical music in favor of a more contemporary soundtrack. This weekend's shows will be backed by the music of a wide variety of pop artists, including Gene Autry, Johnny Cash and Frank Sinatra.

The company will perform Friday, June 16, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, June 17, at 2 p.m. and 8 p.m. Tickets are $57 each. Sunset Center is located San Carlos and Eighth. For more information about Sunset Center, call (831) 620-2048 or visit: www.sunsetcenter.org. For more information about Smuin Ballet, visit www.smuinballet.org.



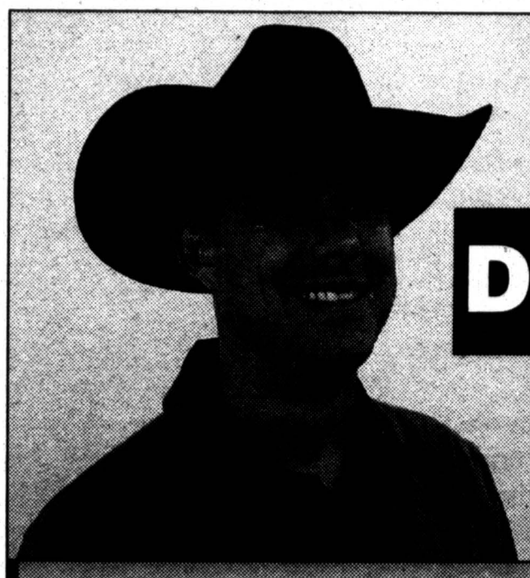
Visit Our Showroom For Design, Remodeling and New Construction Ideas

SOLARTECTURE

ARCHITECTS & GENERAL CONTRACTORS

600A E. Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED & OPERATED **(831) 646-5200** FINANCING AVAILABLE FREE IN-HOME SURVEY



What CAN Dr. Hale do for you?

Dr. Hale provides comprehensive integrative directional pathways of exercise, proper diet, literature, and personal assistance that will optimize the manifestation of divine health.

WHERE DO WE DO THIS?

In your home - to better understand you and your family

At your office or work place - to better understand your stress

At your place of rest and relaxation and NOT at a boring old doctor's office!

P.S. "Boring Doctor's Office Now Available!"

- Physiological Sciences at UCLA
- Trained at Oklahoma State University College of Osteopathic Medicine
- Post Graduate Residency in Family Medicine at University of Oklahoma
- Trained in Rural Emergency Medicine
- 7 Years Practice in Family and Pain Care
- CEO/ Owner Medicine Man, INC.
- Most Insurance Tolerated

WHAT IS OSTEOPATHY?

Tenant: The rule of the artery is supreme.

Definition: The art and science that integrates neuromusculoskeletal manipulation with modern medicine as well as incorporating ancient healing modalities.

"Our Mission is to guide you away from man's medicine and towards God's divine health."

The Healing Collaborative

Micah D. Hale, Doctor of Osteopathy
Board Certified in Family Medicine

222 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
mhaledo@hotmail.com

Office (831) 818-8968 Cell (831) 818-9833 Fax (831) 375-5562

FLATTERING

LA Weight Loss makes it possible!

Cherie Andersen lost ***77 pounds*** *in 28 weeks!**

BEFORE

Call LA Weight Loss NOW and just like Cherie you can...

- Lose weight while enjoying your favorite foods & restaurants
- Learn the secrets to eating more while losing weight
- Look & feel younger
- Have more energy

LA WEIGHT LOSS CENTERS®

Call for your FREE consultation

1.888.308.SLIM

or schedule on line at lamonterey.com

Locations in:
Monterey, Santa Cruz, and Salinas

*Based on a full service program. Payable in Advance. Setup and Optional Supplements extra. Not to be used in conjuction with other offers. Offer ends 7/5/06
*Individual weight loss may vary. ©2006 L.A. Weight Loss Centers, Inc.

ANDRE'S TABLE

Country French Antiques 18th - 19th Century

An honest "Going Out of Business Sale"

Everything must be gone by June 30th

50% TO 70% OFF

Andre's Moving back to Aix en Provence

OPEN DAILY, 11:00AM-6:00 PM

8 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley Village

Next to Cafe Rustica

(831) 659-4786

(831) 392-6535 CELL

OPINION

Editorial

The Herald's obligations

LAST FRIDAY, we laid out in plenty of detail some serious problems with a pair of stories in the May 28 Monterey County Herald accusing four Monterey County Superior Court judges of tilting criminal trials in favor of the prosecution.

Some of those problems were matters of judgment and could be considered debatable. Others were blatant rumor mongering and innuendo. And several were indisputable errors of fact.

Let's start with just one. According to reporter Virginia Hennessey, a declaration filed last November by a former superior court clerk alleged that "then-Presiding Judge Terrance Duncan approved a system whereby all of [Judge Russell] Scott's papered cases went to [Judge Robert] Moody and vice versa."

The surprising thing about this piece of reporting, especially coming from a veteran such as Hennessey, is that anyone who took the time to read the former clerk's declaration would immediately realize it does not include this accusation about Duncan's reassignment of cases when Moody or Scott was disqualified. The lurid and highly specific declaration doesn't even come close to making it.

Unfortunately for the Herald, the accusation was not only untrue, printing 38,000 copies of it and spreading them all over town was also highly damaging — possibly even libelous — to the judges involved.

That's because the judge-switching arrangement, according to Hennessey's numerous anonymous sources, was part of a alleged scheme to deprive criminal defendants of fair hearings. Surely the Herald doesn't go around making such serious charges without being able to back them up. Almost every day on page two, the paper reminds readers its policy is to promote "accuracy and fairness." It also promises to "correct factual errors."

But when the falsity of the allegation against Duncan was pointed out to the Herald — in our story last Friday and in a private email from this paper a few days earlier — the response from Hennessey and her bosses, publisher Jayne Speizer and executive editor Carolina Garcia, was exactly nothing.

This shows an appalling lack of accountability for a paper as important as the Herald. It also doesn't say much for the paper's respect for the difficult and dangerous role of the courts in protecting the public from criminals.

The situation was a little better with the Herald's egregious screwup last Sunday. A front-page story about a scheduled coastal commission hearing on the Pebble Beach Co.'s successful ballot measure to rezone parts of Del Monte Forest was accompanied by a large, color map purporting to show the extent of the development planned by the company if the rezoning were allowed to go into effect.

But the graphic was the WRONG ONE. Instead of the correct map, which would have shown a few home sites amid very large areas of forest preserves, the Herald managed to dredge up one from seven years ago showing hundreds of homesites — the very ones Peter Ueberroth, Clint Eastwood et al. quickly and publicly disavowed as soon as they bought the company in 1999.

The difference between the two maps goes to the heart of the current debate over development in Del Monte Forest. In other words, by printing the wrong map, the editors in charge of the Herald showed they don't have a clue what all the fuss is about. It would be like printing a map of Switzerland to go with a story about the war in Iraq.

The Herald did correct this mistake. Sort of. They printed the P.B. Co's. current development and open space map Tuesday. The caption on the correct map only said the earlier (wrong) one "did not fully delineate the areas set aside for preservation." Inside, the paper added that the map printed two days before, "incorrectly represented the housing proposals for the plan."

That's soft-peddling at best. The Sunday map, in the most prominent spot on the most important paper of the week, gave a completely wrong idea about the very essence of what the P.B. Co. is up to. And in a way which unnecessarily damaged an important local employer.

Furthermore, the harm wrought by the wrong map was compounded by the fact the accompanying news story was so heavily tilted against the P.B. Co. and in favor of its activist opponents. Among the story's 50 paragraphs, only eight included the slightest bit of what could be called the company's side. The rest were overwhelmingly negative toward the P.B. Co. and its legions of supporters.

The Herald, thanks to its monopoly as the only daily paper on the Monterey Peninsula, is very profitable. It can afford to get things right.

At a minimum, that means news coverage of important local issues should be impartial, and great care should be taken to report the truth.

Also, that wrong "facts" — especially important ones — should be corrected immediately and forthrightly.

BATES

"He makes me feel young. In dog years he's older than me."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

'A deadly, expensive farce'

Dear Editor,

I do not like to opine over the deaths of our service men and women. Sometimes I think war is a natural part of human existence, and that everyone else seems to think this, too.

Every member of my immediate family served in the military since the civil war — and before that, in their native countries of France, England, Germany, Ireland and Scotland. So much for starters.

Dr. Connie Wright and I had just returned to Carmel from the Memorial Day Concert on the Lawn at the Naval Postgraduate School when Barbara Livingston called and asked if we wanted to go dog walking at the Mission Trail park. Connie said she'd prefer to rest. It had been a busy day.

When I arrived, Barbara said, "Please drive my car. I want to see something special. It's near 13th and Scenic."

Without question, I drove Barbara and her husband, Bob, and our dogs, Chloe and Corky, to that indescribably beautiful cove above Carmel Beach.

"See! See the crosses down there? Michael Jones is responsible for them. Each one has the name of a service person who has been killed in Iraq," Barb stammered as she left the car and started down the stairs toward the cove.

It was just after 4, and the crosses were being carried up the steep steps to a waiting truck with American and state flags flying from its open bed.

Barbara spoke to a tired-looking man carrying an armful of thin, white crosses. He told her they'd begun planting them at 4 a.m. and worked out a deal with the police so the crosses could stay until 4 p.m.

I looked down at the sight. People walked between the rows reading the names, then pulled up a few crosses and helped with the removal as if it were their duty.

All well and good, I thought, trying to be stoic. Then I saw 4- and 5-year-old kids carrying two or three crosses each, and older kids joining in, packing as many as they could. That's when this old submariner began to melt down.

Suddenly, I thought of the 50,000-plus who died in Vietnam, and I wondered how much of this beach would be covered by that many crosses. And then, in a flash of insight, I could see the 50,000 souls who had perished — but more: Them and their progeny,

Continues next page

■ **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell
■ **Reporters** ..... Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
■ **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
■ **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
■ **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com
PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY
Vol. 92 No. 24 • June 16, 2006

©Copyright 2006 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices:
Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh, Carmel-by-the Sea, and
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

From previous page

had they lived to have wives, husbands, children and grandchildren.

I believe American blood is too precious to waste this way. Like Vietnam, this war is a political farce — a deadly, horrendously expensive farce, and I have decided I will do everything I can to help bring an end to it. Won't you join me, fellow Americans?

Mike Biele, *Carmel*

Sick of picketers

Dear Editor,

I am a resident of the City of Pacific Grove, and have been for over five years. I love my town very much, but I am totally tired of seeing the picketers against DMC Construction five days a week as I drive to work.

I believe in the right to picket; that is one of the beauties of America, the right to stand up for your rights and voice your opinions. When I read your article and discovered these people I see every day don't even work for the company they are protesting against, it just made me more disgusted. I have heard of having someone do your dirty work for you, but this is ridiculous!

The people of the Union Local 605 are so pissed off about DMC not paying "prevailing" wage, yet they can't picket themselves? Doesn't that defeat the purpose of picketing? Aren't we accustomed to seeing the people holding the signs believing in what they are picketing for?

I don't have sympathy for the picketers. They choose to do that job, which entails standing on a highway for eight hours, with a sign, whatever the conditions. If they don't like it they could quit and find a new job. There are plenty of illegal immigrants working all over the Monterey Peninsula in other capacities besides picketer. I'm glad to know they can catch up on their summer reading while others make less and have to actually work for their wages.

When the Local 605 was contacted by your paper, they wouldn't respond to your requests for comment. Yet I have to see their signs at not one, but three different junctures on my way to work? I would like them to know that I want them to pack up their signs and go home! I have seen these signs for almost a year and I care less now than I did then. DMC is obviously standing their ground, as they should.

I think employees should be paid on merit. I believe in working your way up, being paid based on skill. Why should someone with one year experience earn the same as someone with 10 years' experience? Union politics BS, if you ask me.

Geneieve Lowe, *Pacific Grove*

Herald gaffs

Dear Editor,

It's amazing what level of yellow journalism can appear in a non-competitive market. The Sunday Herald's splashy, front-page, color picture of "the development" proposed for Pebble Beach not only misled the casual reader as to what the plan entails in the broad context, its details were totally wrong. By including indications of housing where there is to be none — in the proposed driving range and in open space preservation and recreation areas — is this just an attempt to make the plan out to be something it isn't to confuse the public and perhaps the coastal commissioners? By neglecting to indicate the preservation areas and places where housing is eliminated, both in the picture and in the accompanying article, it makes the proposal appear one-sided rather than the balanced approach it is. The voters saw through this nonsense in 2000.

A detailed, splashy retraction is in order. Is the Herald capable of getting the facts straight and publishing an accurate report? The coastal panel does NOT want to block development. Commission members are NOT recommending denial. It's only the zealous staff doing so. And where are the interviews with proponents?

What a piece of trash!

Rick Verbanec, *Pebble Beach*

Barnyard festival celebrates makeover

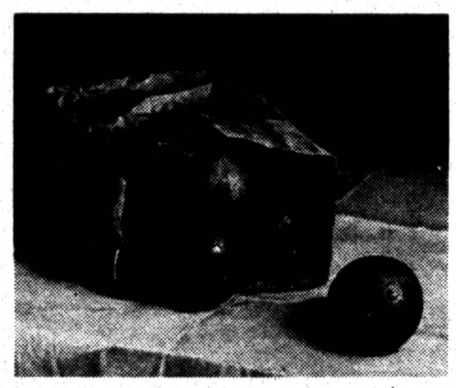
THE BARNYARD Shopping Village will unveil a new look when it hosts its 17th Annual Art and Wine Festival Saturday, June 17, from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.

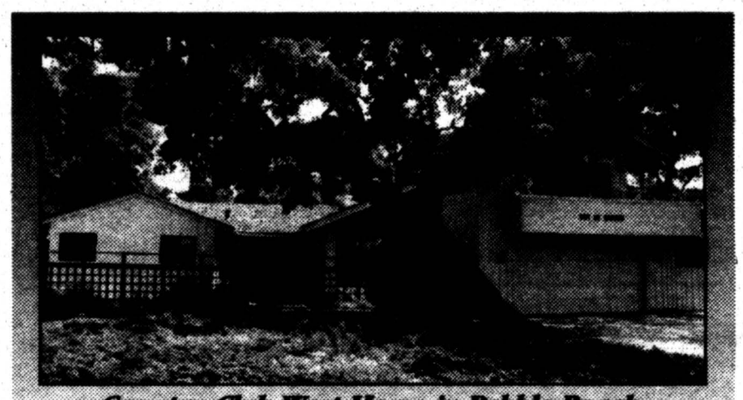
The event includes big band music, wine tasting, an art fair and a ribbon-cutting ceremony to commemorate the shopping center's new look.

Tickets for the event are $25 and are available only at the event. For more information, call (831) 624-9033 or visit www.thebarnyard.com.

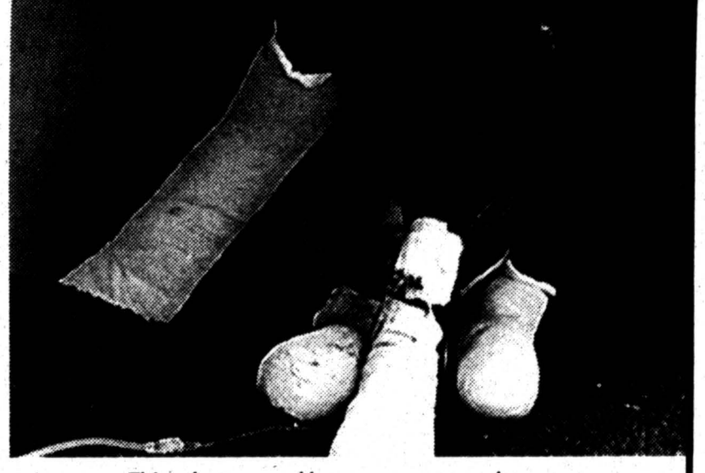
HAUK FINE ARTS
Museum Quality Early California & Contemporary Art
Since 1989

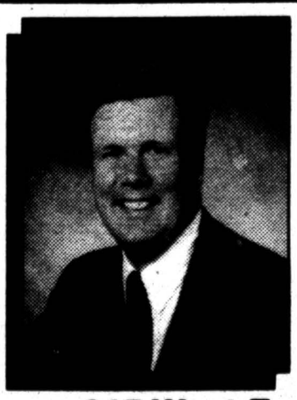
Shadow Play
New Paintings by Pamela Carroll
June 23 through August 5
Artist's Reception
Friday, June 23 • 5 to 8 pm
206 Fountain Ave. in Pacific Grove – 831.373.6007
haukfa@pacbell.net · Visit Us at www.haukfinearts.com and at – www.artnet.com/hauk.html
Fine Art Bought & Sold


"Paper Bag and Limes" 10"x8"


Country Club West Home in Pebble Beach
"Out of Bounds"
This immaculately maintained Pebble Beach home is located on a quiet, low traffic street across from the 4th fairway of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club Shore Golf Course. It has four bedrooms and three baths, vaulted ceilings, and a 2 car garage. If you are a serious Buyer and can appreciate the extraordinary opportunity to own a home in Pebble Beach with unobstructed golf course views all the way to the Pacific Ocean, in a neighborhood of upscale remodeled properties and vintage Spanish Style homes, then you have found the perfect property. Offered at $1,849,000

The Assassin Team
RE/MAX Renowned Properties

Baxter Needs Your Help!
Baxter is a stray four month old black lab puppy that was hit by a car on San Juan Rd. last week. He was dragged several hundred feet and then left on the side of the road with serious injuries. It's a miracle that he survived! Baxter has a long road to recovery ahead of him and will need a couple of major surgeries.
We need to raise over $5,000 to save Baxter's life!
Can you help?
Tax deductible donations toward Baxter's medical expenses can be sent to:
AFRP Baxter Fund
P.O. Box 51083
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Or call 333-0722 for more info
AFRP Animal Friends Rescue Project
www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

This ad sponsored by an anonymous donor.


Living Trust or Will?
I will help you reduce or eliminate estate taxes, avoid probate costs and delays, and preserve the wealth in your home and other assets.
Call to schedule your free consultation or to receive a complimentary copy of "How to Understand Estate Planning."
Jon L. Swedberg
Attorney at Law
215 West Franklin, 5th floor, Monterey 831-375-6900

BROCCHINI • RYAN TEAMWORK

California Chalet
This grand California Chalet sits on an acre plus lot in a prime location near the sea and the Lodge at Pebble Beach. The en filade foyer and formal dining room provide views of a lighted garden patio. A dramatic staircase connects the sitting/ breakfast room to an exciting ocean view living room with soaring ridge skylight and fireplace. A large library, spacious master suite and inviting guest wing complete the package. $3,800,000.
CALL Paul & Nellie Brocchini 831-624-1414 or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498
A POWERFUL COMBINATION OF REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE & ENTHUSIASM
Coldwell Banker
www.carmelabodes.com
Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone

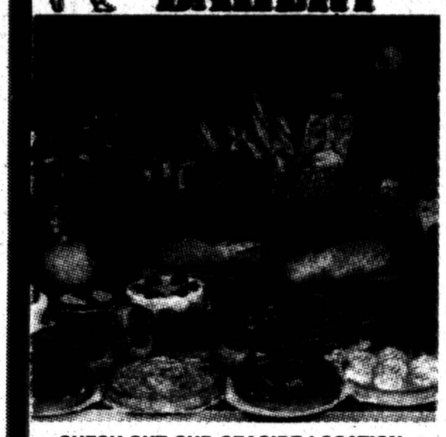
His Legacy is Priceless!
His legacy should be one of warm memories and shared wisdom. He'd want to be remembered for who he was. Not for how much you spent on the funeral. The most important ones are those who touch your life simply by having lived. We offer peace of mind for you and your family with dignified and affordable cremation services.
Arrangements may be made in the comfort and convenience of your home.
Monterey Peninsula Mortuary 831.394.1481 FD 1451

Historic Downtown Monterey

LEWIS & MORE
THE BRITISH STORE

AFRP
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT

Paris BAKERY



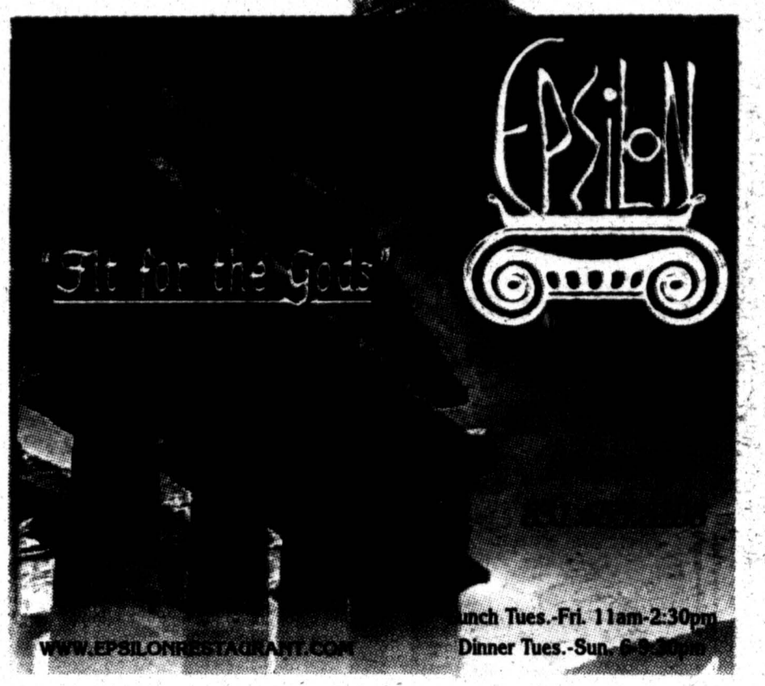
- Breads
- Croissants
- Cookies
- Fresh Pastries

Large Menu Selections

(Paninis, Wraps, Salads, Sandwiches, & Soups)

271 Bonifacio Plaza
Monterey
831.646.1620

CHECK OUT OUR SEASIDE LOCATION
1232 Broadway Ave. 394-7798



MONTEREY ANTIQUE & GIFT CENTER

– WE BUY & SELL –
Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry
449 Alvarado Street • Monterey
831-372-5221
monteryagc@redshift.com

OLD MONTEREY
The Peninsula's Downtown

Shops, Banks, Services, Dining,
Entertainment, Lodging...
It all happens in Downtown Monterey
Where California Was Born

...And be sure to visit our
Old Monterey Farmers MarketPlace
every Tuesday at 4:00 p.m.
(Rain or shine!)

GASPERS JEWELERS

The **Best** Thai Food
on the Central Coast
– The Consumer Business Review 2004

Fish, Steak, Chicken, Beef & Seafood
Vegetarian menu also available.

All-You-Can-Eat Lunch Buffet
Monday thru Friday

10 % OFF WITH THIS AD

Siamese Bay Restaurant

Serving Lunch & Dinner Daily 11am - 10pm
131 Webster St. (next to Post Office) • Monterey
FREE DELIVERY • (831) 373-1550

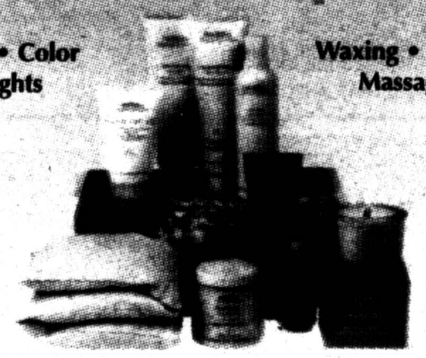
Monterey Coin Shop

– WE BUY & SELL –
Highest prices paid!
Gold • Silver • Currency
449 Alvarado Street • Monterey
(Inside the Monterey Antique Center)
831-372-5221

Alvarado Concepts
Salon & Spa

Haircuts • Color
Highlights

Waxing • Facials
Massages



Opening Mid January
AVEDA
402 Alvarado • 831.655.0166

i.d. | BARE ESCENTUALS
makeup so pure you can sleep in it

We carry a large selection of professional hair, skin and makeup products for women and men. Makeup appointments available.

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
MONDAY-FRIDAY 10-6
SATURDAY 10-4

Beauty Essentials 101
Beauty Supply Studio
561 Tyler St., Downtown Monterey
(across from Safeway) • 643-1101

To reserve space
in this section
please call
(831) 274-8654
or email
karen@carmelpinecone.com

Shoe Repair
Federico's
Drive-in Shoe Service
1ST PRIZE NATIONAL AWARD and 29 TOP AWARDS
FOR SUPERIOR WORKMANSHIP
*ORTHOPEDIC
*BOOTS
*SUEDES CLEANED
* HANDBAGS
* LUGGAGE REPAIR
*ZIPPER REPAIR
*SHINING & DYEING - ALL COLORS
CALL
649-3322
542 ABREGO ST., MONTEREY MON.- FRI. 8-5:30

SECTION IYD ■ June 16-22, 2006

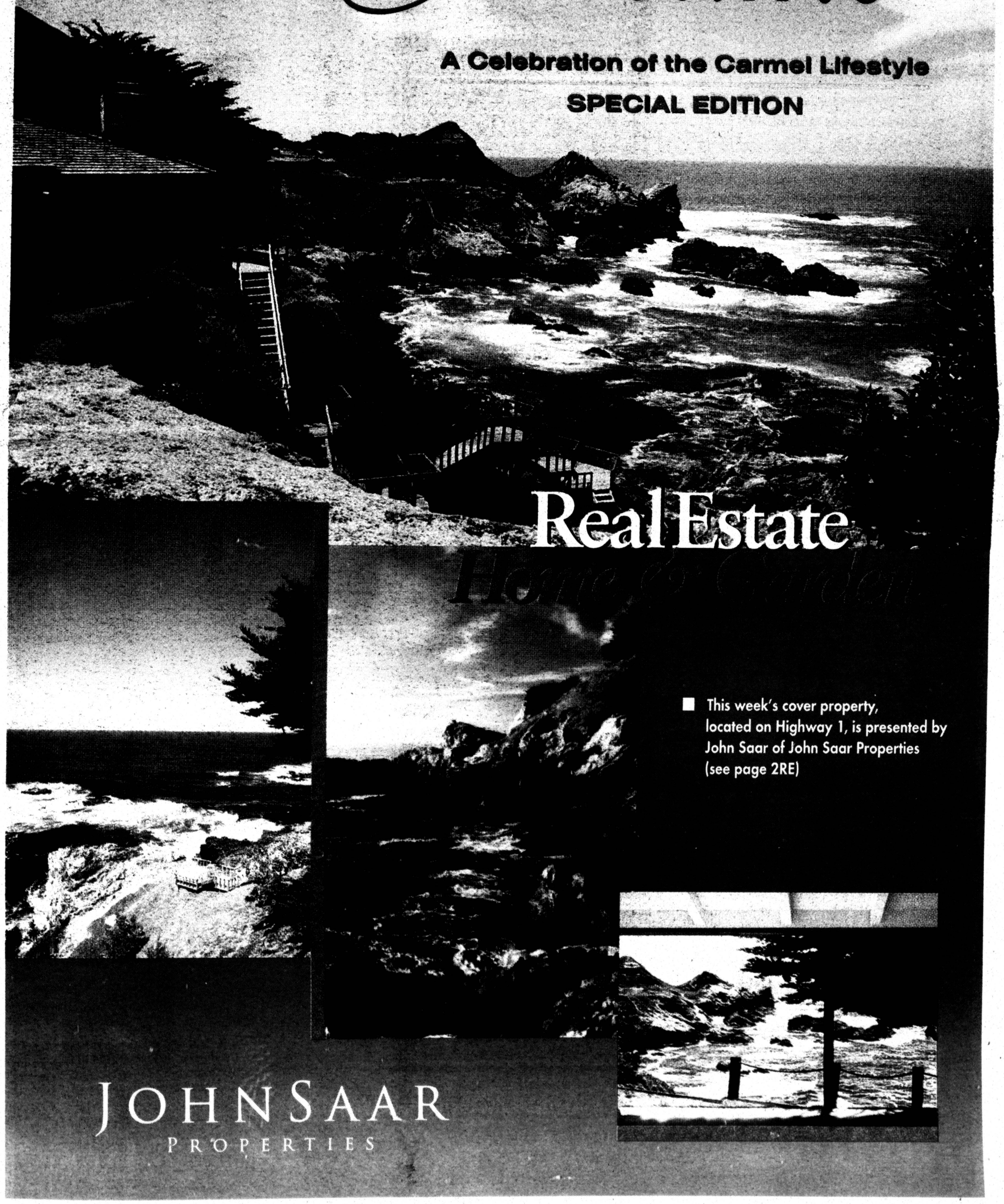
The Carmel Pine Cone

More than 190 Open Houses this weekend!

In Your Dreams

A Celebration of the Carmel Lifestyle

SPECIAL EDITION



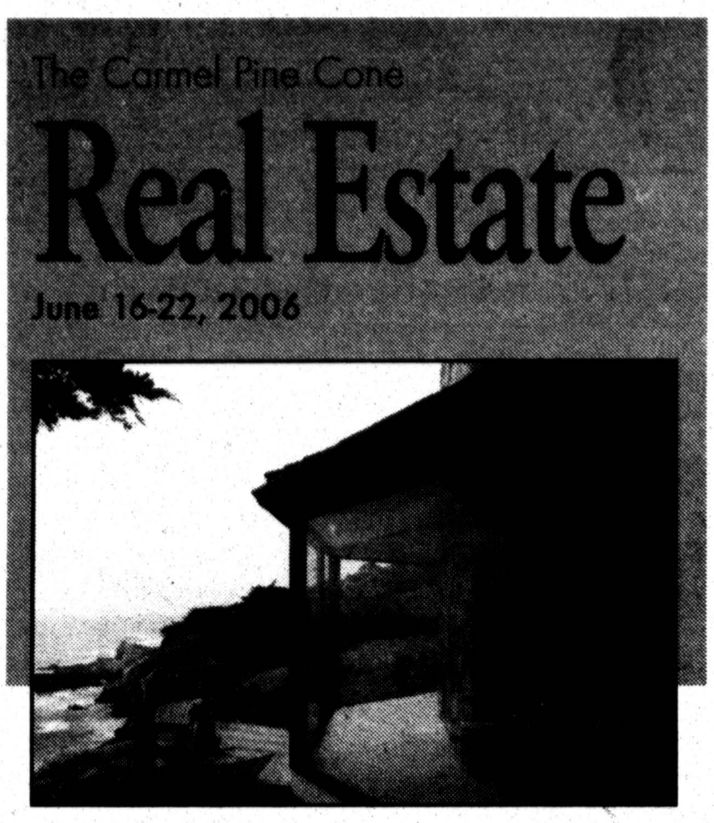
Real Estate

Home & Garden

■ This week's cover property, located on Highway 1, is presented by John Saar of John Saar Properties (see page 2RE)

JOHN SAAR
PROPERTIES

About the Cover



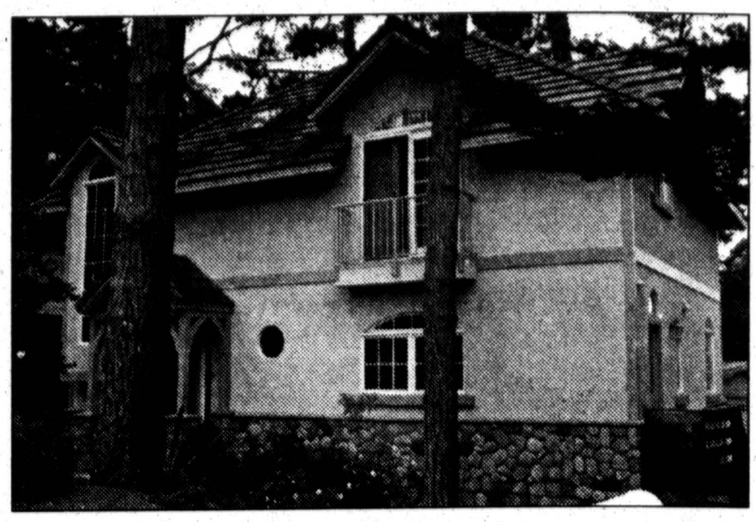
Real estate sales the week of June 4 - 10

Carmel

3288 Serra Avenue — $1,105,000
Ralph Santos to
Patrick & Myriam Kennelly
APN: 009-084-012

3281 Trevis Way — $1,176,000
Abraham Sheingold to
Jaroslav & Hana Stepanek
APN: 009-322-003

Torres Street, SE corner of 10th — $1,445,000
Raymond Keck & Marilyn Malone to
Michael & Nancy Robinson
APN: 010-331-001



3288 Serra Avenue, Carmel – $1,105,000

San Antonio Avenue, 3 SE of 7th — $2,720,000
Susan Peick to Eric Stang
APN: 010-268-013

See **HOME SALES** *page 34 IYD*

1,000 Feet of Big Sur Coastline

This world-class 5,000 sq.ft . property on the rugged Big Sur Coast is just an easy 10 miles from Carmel. The useable, secluded, 3-acre parcel is perfectly situated for appreciation of the grounds and coastline. A very separate guest house could be built above a private cove.

Offered at $8,250,000

Open By Appointment June 14th - 18th

JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

John Saar
(831) 622-7227
johnsaarportfolio.com

LUCIE CAMPOS

For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier
Top 1% of 126,000 Coldwell Banker
Sales Associates Internationally
Cell 831-596-6118
Direct 831-622-2579
www.luciecampos.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

WHEN YOU WORK WITH KIM IT'S ABOUT YOU!

- Your Goals
- Your Priorities
- Your Investment
- Your Dreams
- Your Dream House

My focus is to negotiate for you the best possible price to get you where you want to go. My job is not done until you get what you want.

Kim DiBenedetto
2006 President WCR
2006 Board of Directors MCAR
831.601.9559
KimNegotiatesHomes.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

www.HOMESOFCARMEL.com

www.HOMESOFPEBBLEBEACH.com

"Garden, Sand & Sea"

PEBBLE BEACH

Set in a neighborhood as close as you can get to the sandy beach of Spanish Bay and surrounded by golf courses on either side. Within the young walls are 3 BD/ 2.5 BA & 3000 SF of living space with open & inviting areas for entertaining and cozy. quiet retreats for family & friends.

Offered at $2,595,000

"Fairways & Greens"

PEBBLE BEACH

Poised picture perfectly in front of the 17th green of the Shore course. with far reaching views across the 4th fairway beyond. this completely renovated and exquisitely designed home captures a panorama of green and fairway views. Offering 4 Bedrooms. 3.5 bathrooms and 2700 square feet of living space.

Offered at $3,295,000

"Classic Spanish Charm"

CARMEL

This classic Spanish "Mediterranean 2 BD/ 2 BA located South of Ocean in the desirable "Golden Rectangle". Originally built in the 1920's has been remodeled to provide all the amenities of a modern day home. yet preserving all the charm and character of the era.

Offered at $1,995,000

"Architecture, Land & Views"

CARMEL

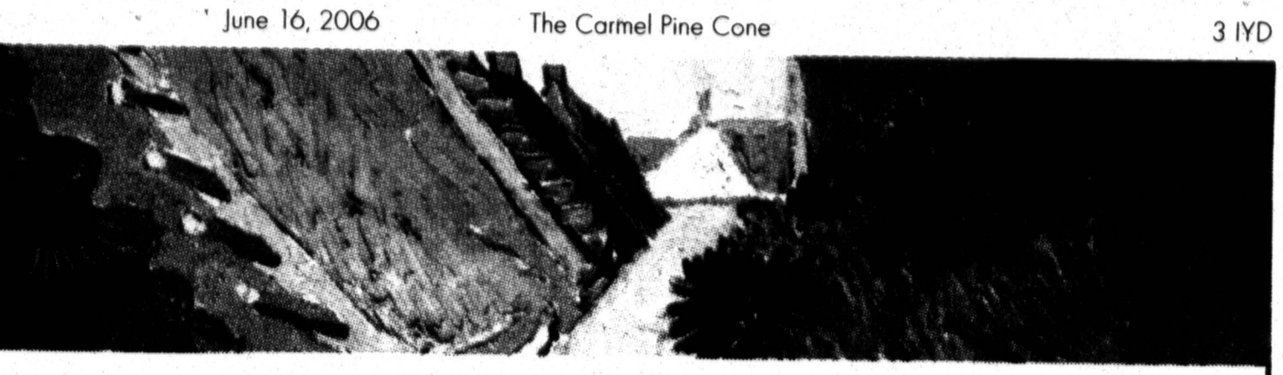
Set on a gently sloped hillside overlooking one of Carmel Valleys most beautiful views is a tranquil home with wonderful spaces. The 3 BD/ 2.5 BA home is approx 4000 sf of open floor plan living. The eat-in wine cellar brings Carmel Valley influences and perfects this home built for entertaining, gracious and comfortable living.

Offered at $2,379,000

Jamal Noorzoy 831.622.9903
Top Producer in Sales Since 2001
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

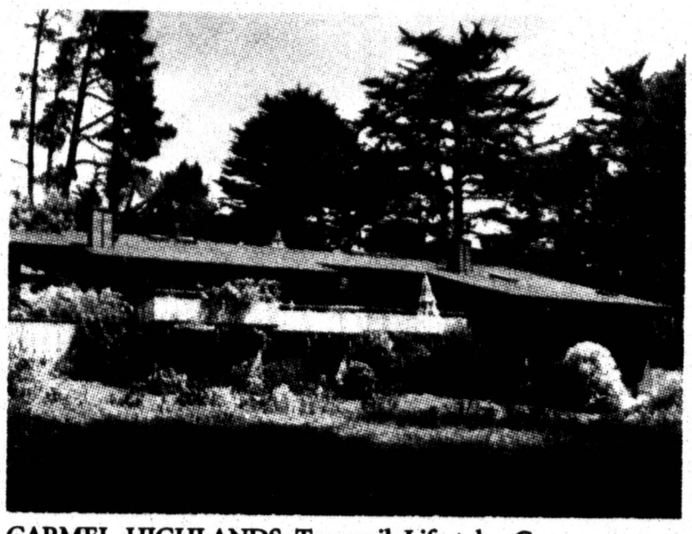
Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



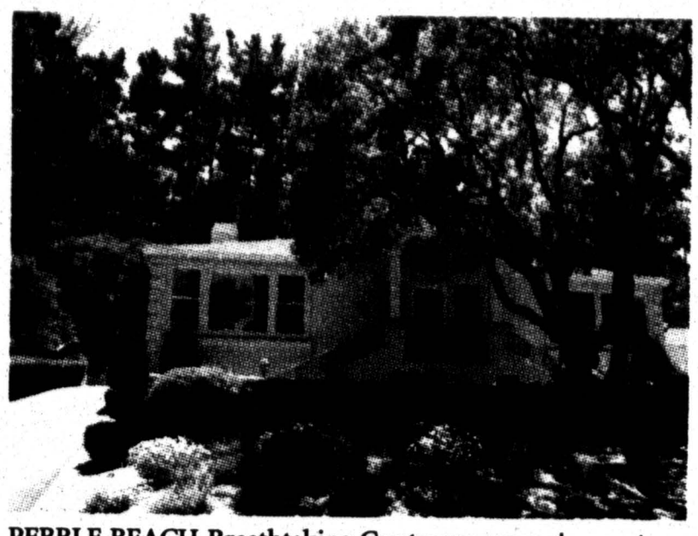
Local Experts Worldwide

www.montereypeninsulasir.com

CARMEL Enchanting Castle: Enchanting 3BR/2+BA home, located in Carmel Point, was designed by John Mathams. Finished with the highest quality materials & craftsmanship include gourmet kitchen, great room & living room, 3 fireplaces, soaring ceilings & wine cellar. $4,100,000. *831.659.2267*



CARMEL HIGHLANDS Tranquil Lifestyle: Contemporary 3,376 sq. ft., 3BR/2.5BA home offers easy access to all the Monterey Peninsula attractions. Spacious & dramatic living & dining rooms, soaring ceilings, ocean view, mstr suite equipped with spa bath & chef's kitchen. $3,800,000. *831.624.6482*



PEBBLE BEACH Breathtaking Contemporary: In a unique & private setting across from 3rd green of the Dunes Course, this home offers 4,200 sq. ft. & 4BR/3.5BA. Open floor plan, 2 master suites, large den, gourmet kitchen/large family room & oversized garage. $3,100,000. 831.624.0136

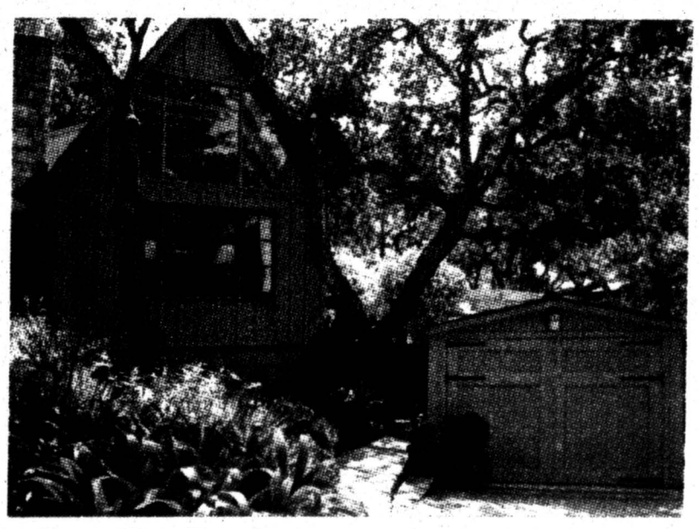
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, English Country Charm: This 2BR/2BA home was built by the Slabaughs in 1990 & only lightly lived in since. Carmel stone chimney, Stucco exterior, hardwood floors, open beamed ceilings, 3 fireplaces, eat-in kitchen & French doors. $2,225,000. *831.646.2120*

CARMEL "Tide Pool": Step into the flowering garden & patio & discover a charming, cozy, Tudor inspired 2BR/2BA cottage. Vaulted ceilings, Carmel stone fireplace, a loft, plenty of closets, large shingle exterior & storage plus a basement. Price reduced. $1,295,000. *831.624.6482*

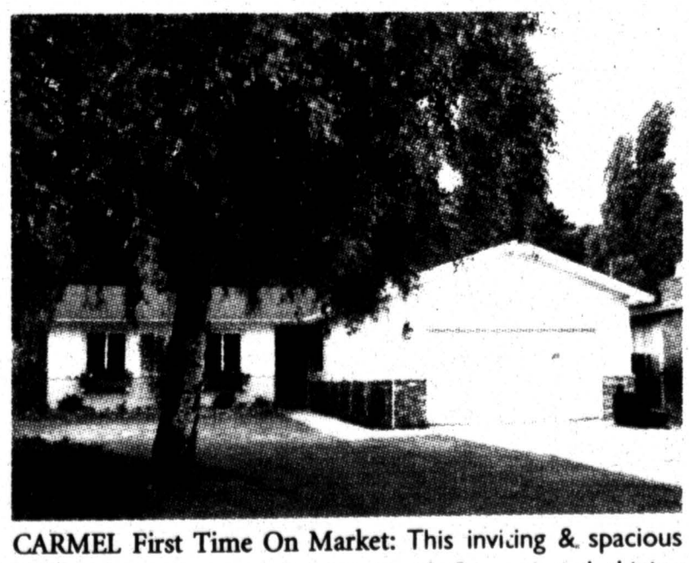
PEBBLE BEACH Ocean & Sunset Views: Just minutes from world famous Spyglass, this 3BR/2.5BA home features top-of-the-line appliances in the gourmet kitchen, exquisite black walnut floors, 3 fireplaces, radiant heat & custom cabinets. Beautifully landscaped. $2,350,000. *831.624.0136*

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH Golf Course Views: Situated on a private corner lot, with expansive views of the golf course, valley & mountains. 3,950 sq. ft., 2BR/2.5BA home featuring cathedral ceilings, skylights, lofty windows, hardwood floors, gourmet kitchen & oversized mstr suite. $2,495,000. *831.659.2267*

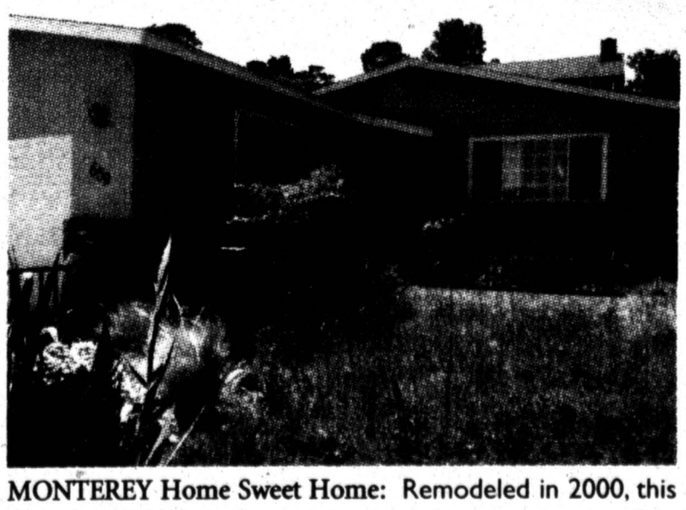
CARMEL Quality: Completely remodeled 3BR/2BA home offers quality with a fantastic location. Hardwood floors throughout the living room & gourmet kitchen, large stone fireplace, vaulted ceilings & skylights. Slate patio off living room & bedroom. $1,895,000. *831.624.6482*



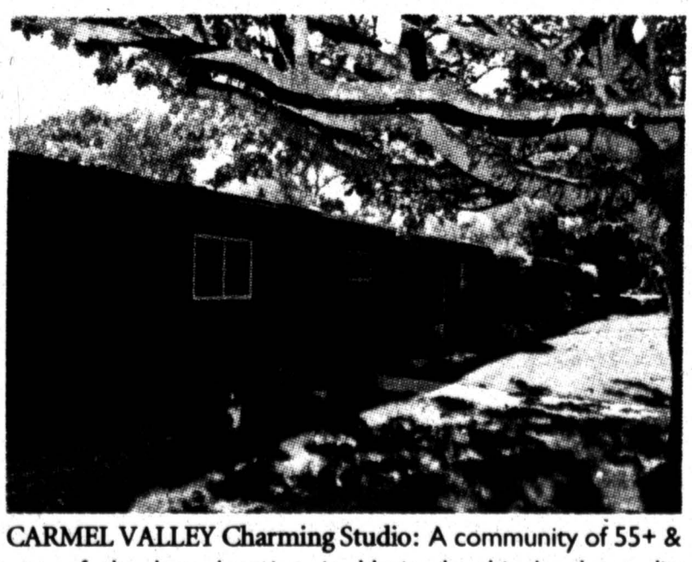
CARMEL Tree Top Cottage: An enchanting sun catcher, sheltered from the street, with 1,135 sq. ft., 2BR/2BA. Lots of windows, 18 ft. cathedral ceilings, mstr suite with dramatic windows, Carmel stone fireplace, European porcelain stove & custom designed gardens. $1,545,000. *831.659.2267*



CARMEL First Time On Market: This inviting & spacious 3BR/2BA home is newly painted & carpeted. Living room/family room with fireplace floods in light. Nicely landscaped, fenced, and located on a cul-de-sac. $1,025,000. *831.624.0136*



MONTEREY Home Sweet Home: Remodeled in 2000, this darling 3BR/2BA home is in a great location. In a perfect move-in condition with best value in Monterey. Hardwood floors, fireplace in living room, eat-in kitchen, fenced yard, patio & an attached garage. $759,000. *831.646.2120*



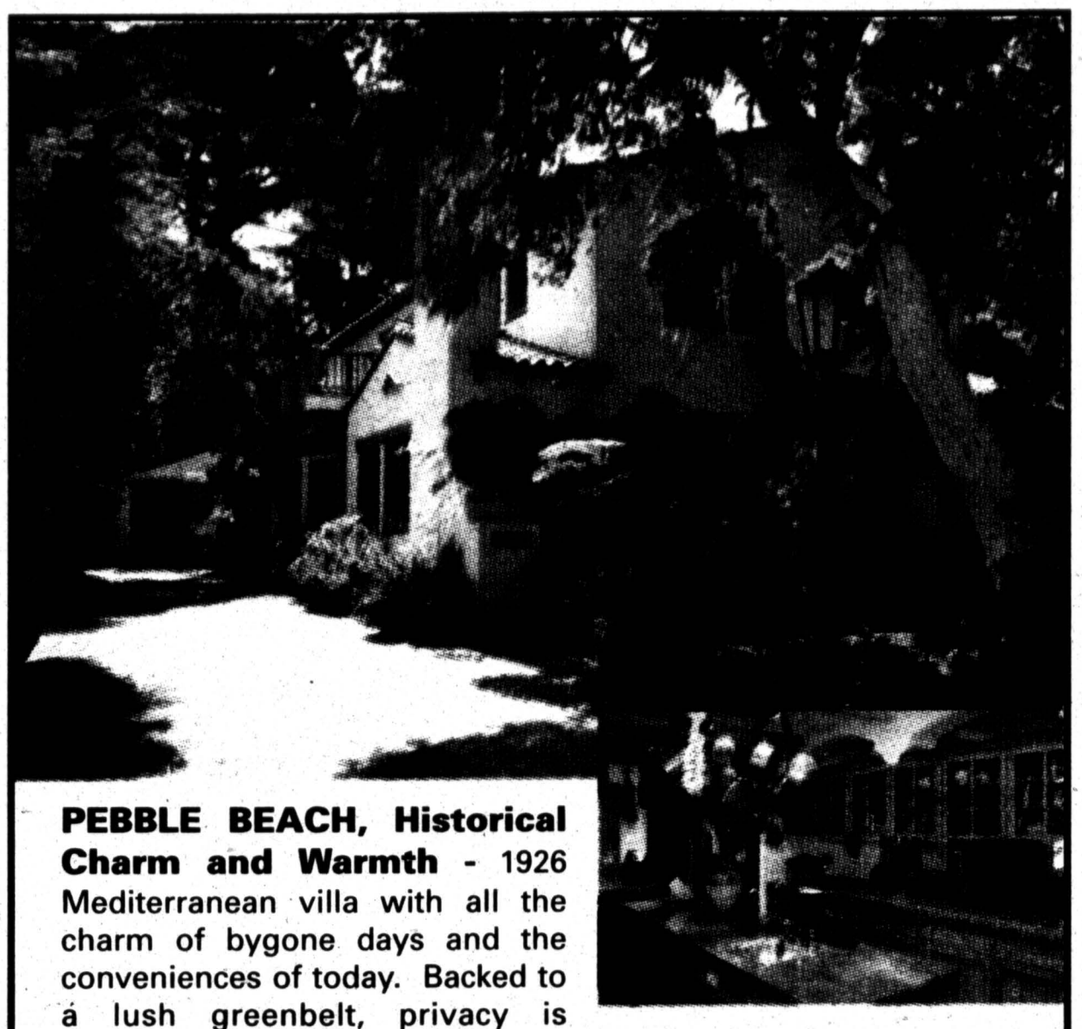
CARMEL VALLEY Charming Studio: A community of 55+ & one of the best location in Hacienda, this lovely studio features a sunny private patio, gate opens up to the berm, wide expanse of green lawn, double-paned sliding doors & windows & top of the line appliances. $362,500. *831.646.2120*

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

LOCAL EXPERTS WORLDWIDE

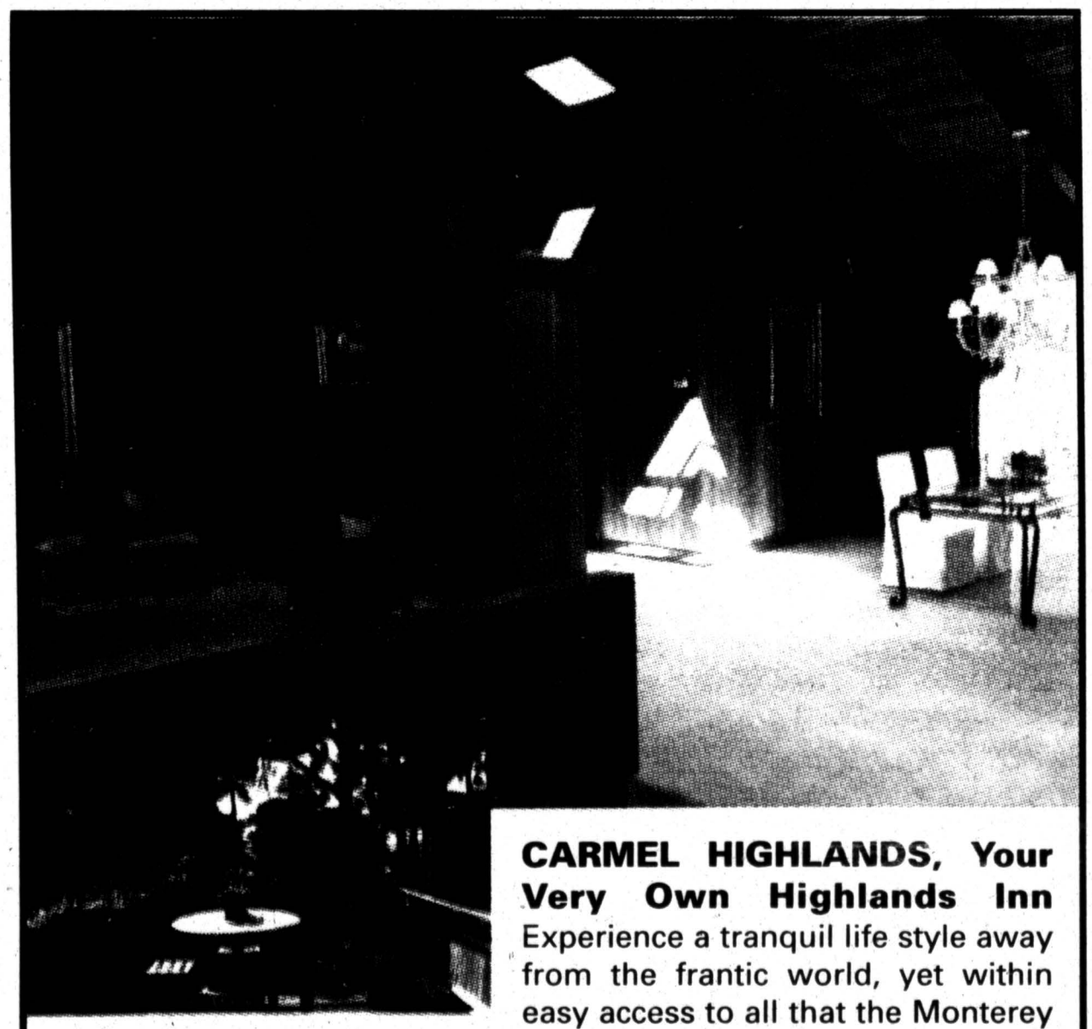
Spanish Revival Bunglow in the heart of PACIFIC GROVE... completely renovated. This 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home is magnificently done, yet maintains the flavor of the old. The wood floor shave been refinished, the front door saved, yet the kitchen is totally new, with the latest in appliances. The living room and dining room both have recessed plaster trim. The house has the latest in water heaters...a tankless always hot system that will delight. The original front door has been preserved and gives just a hint of the ever popular Mission Revival's symmetry in the interior door and window moldings. The oiled rubbed bronze hardware throughout is a joy and the master suite has its own private patio and all landscaping has drip irrigation. $1,495,000.

BETH ROBINSON 831.625.3800
beth.robinson@sothebysrealty.com



PEBBLE BEACH, Historical Charm and Warmth - 1926 Mediterranean villa with all the charm of bygone days and the conveniences of today. Backed to á lush greenbelt, privacy is supreme from the center courtyard and garden of this three bedroom, two and one half bath villa. Fabulous cook's kitchen complete with Wolf Range, center island and adjacent breakfast room. Exquisite hand glazed dining room, family room with a peak of the ocean and a living room with high ceilings and fireplace. French doors surround the courtyard which leads to the many rooms. Spacious master suite with sitting room/office with its own fireplace and Juliet balconies. Walking distance to the shore! $3,200,000

BETH ROBINSON 831.625.3800
beth.robinson@sothebysrealty.com

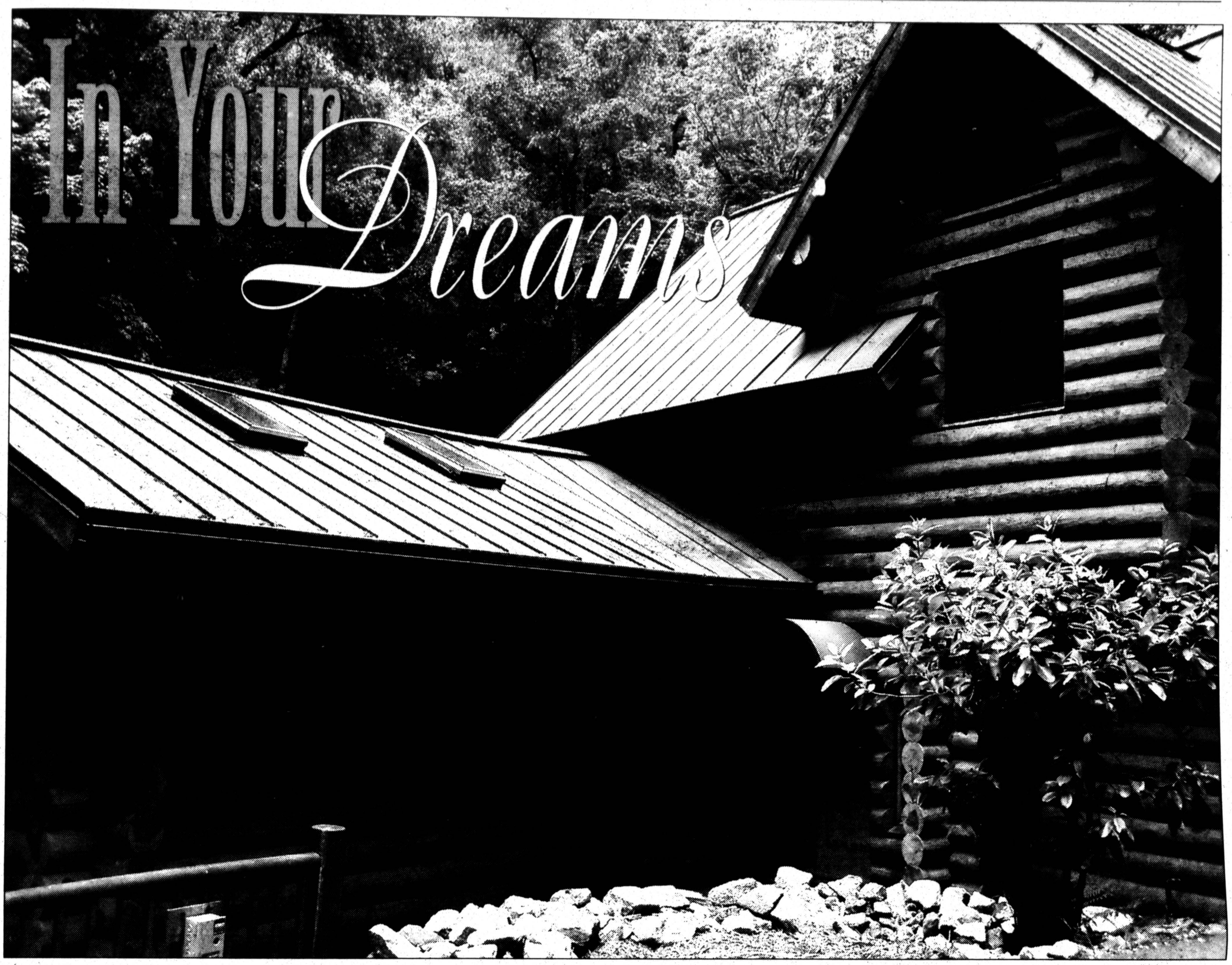


CARMEL HIGHLANDS, Your Very Own Highlands Inn Experience a tranquil life style away from the frantic world, yet within easy access to all that the Monterey Peninsula has to offer, this sprawling single story contemporary on almost an acre awaits your arrival. Spindrift Road in Carmel Highlands, known worldwide as one of the most beautiful locations, and prestigious addresses, offers some of the most awe inspiring views of the Pacific Ocean. Spacious Living & Dining Room with soaring ceilings and walls of clear heart redwood; fabulous kitchen with top-of-the-line amenities; fabulous spa master bath; large family room; office; 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths and huge deck overlooking the ocean and views of Point Lobos. $3,800,000.

MARJORIE FIORENZA 831.644.9809
marjorie.fiorenza@sothebysrealty.com
WALLY SAYLES 831.601.2665
wally.sayles@sothebysrealty.com

MONTEREY, Resort Living at its Best - The best of everything can be found in this spacious 5000+ square foot elegant home in beautiful Pasadera Country Club. No expense has been spared in the quality and amenities of this gorgeous estate home, including: lush landscaping; huge slate patio with fireplace, waterfall, and large cooking center; entry court yard with fountain, fireplace and separate media room; spacious master suite with fireplace and adjoining office; walnut paneled library with fireplace; four full and two half baths; two additional en-suite guest bedrooms all done to perfection to please the most discriminating buyers. $3,295,000.

MARJORIE FIORENZA 831.644.9809
marjorie.fiorenza@sothebysrealty.com
WALLY SAYLES 831.601.2665
wally.sayles@sothebysrealty.com



(Above) Mike and Donna Dormody's luxurious log cabin, which took four years to build, sits on one of the finest sites in their 2,600-acre San Clemente Rancho. (Right) In contrast, one of the most rustic structures on the ranch is the Hodge Podge Lodge (which has an appropriately humble sign). (Lower right) A longtime appreciation for Native American artifacts and artwork has manifested itself inside the Dormodys' cabin, where Chippewa statues of a cat and a coyote found at Yosemite's famous Awahnee Hotel occupy niches near the fireplace.

Hiding out in San Clemente Rancho

By MARY BROWNFIELD

MORE THAN 100 cabins, some decades old, others recently built to include the latest amenities, are hidden in the verdant hills above Carmel Valley. At the 2,654-acre San Clemente Ranch — located off Robinson Canyon Road about a 45-minute drive from Carmel Valley Road — streams and hiking trails course among the spectacular flora and fauna.

At one time the setting for rustic camping, the rancho has evolved into a vacationer's mountain paradise of lakes for fishing, swimming pools, hiking trails, tennis courts, picturesque retreats — even a stunningly set miniature golf course and a fern-lined water slide. Some families have owned their San Clemente Rancho cabins since the 1960s, passing them to their kids, while others are newcomers who recently discovered the magic of having such a mountain getaway.

Homesteaders

Charles and Della McFadden took advantage of the Homestead Act in the early 1900s to acquire their ranch in the Santa Lucia mountains, over the years cobbling together 1,800 acres on which they ran cattle, according to its current owner, Donna Dormody. The McFaddens also operated a hunting and fishing club on the side.

"They had worked all their lives to create a preserve and didn't want to see it broken up," Donna said. Forty years ago, her husband, Mike Dormody, decided to buy it.

At the time, he was hardly rich, operating an earth-moving business clearing remote roads to places such as Stuyvesant Fish's coastal ranch and Big Sur's Esalen. His family "thought he was nuts," Donna said, because the land he wanted to buy was wild and largely undeveloped. He managed to get a $1,000 loan using a Ford as collateral.

SPECIAL SECTION

Needing to raise $10,000 in a few months, the Dormodys brought "family after family here, and he'd say, 'There's going to be a pool there, and a lake there,'" Donna said. Mike envisioned a venture similar to, but nicer than, White Rock, a neighboring rustic ranch open to hunters and fisherman, and where Mike's family had a cabin when he was a teenager.

"There was nothing here — no pools, no lake, no nothing — it was just glorified camping," Donna said of the McFadden Ranch. The few structures were single-walled cabins and sheds, and the roads were dirt.

Twenty people saw Mike's vision and bought in at $1,250 each, with the promise he would return their cash if the venture failed. In June 1960, the Dormodys named it San Clemente Rancho and immediately embarked on a massive cleanup and rebuilding effort.

They began selling licenses allowing vacationers to buy cabins and use them part time, though the Dormodys retained ownership of the land underneath them.

In those days when county permits requirements were simple, and long before anybody had heard of an EIR, they turned barren land into tennis courts, a swimming pool and Trout Lake, and bulldozed six miles of hunting roads.

Over the years they installed a ranch-wide water system, added a kids' pool and built the bathhouse, dressing rooms, shade pavilion and barbecue. New bridges spanned the myriad creeks and gullies, and the Dormodys created a second lake for bass fishing. The ranch connected to the power grid in 1974 and received phone service via underground lines in 1986.

San Clemente Rancho also grew as the Dormodys bought more land, the final purchase of almost 600 acres made just 10 years ago. By the 1980s, the property included 103 cabins ranging in age and style.

See RETREAT page 16 IYD

Architect specializes in blending homes and environment

By KELLY NIX

ARCHITECT THOMAS J. Carleton has a profession that is also his passion, something many would envy.

"I guess I wanted to be a an architect since I was a kid," said Carleton, 61. "My parents always encouraged it. They knew a lot of contractors and builders."

Now, decades later, Carleton has his own award-winning firm, Thomas J. Carleton Architecture, and has made it a family affair, employing his son, James, as a draftsman and graphic designer and his daughter, Johanna, as liaison with government agencies.

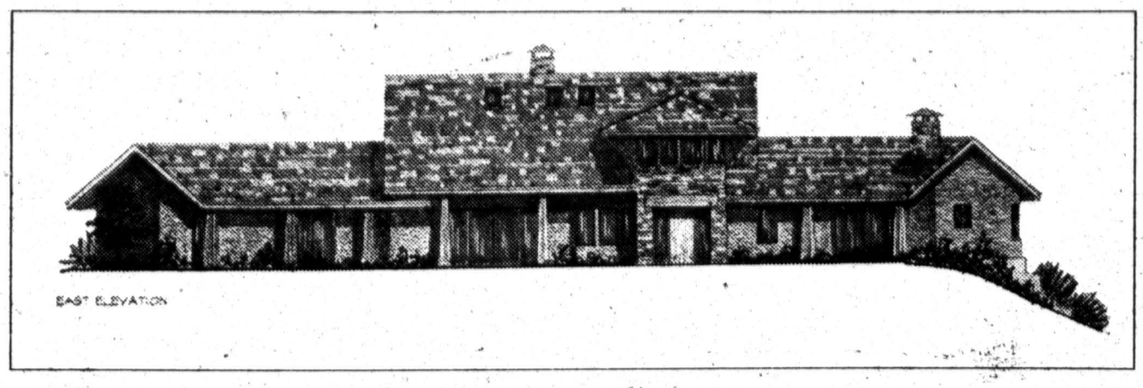
"I started working out of my garage and then expanded," Carleton said. "We have four employees and we do as many as 20 projects a year."

The firm specializes in commercial and residential projects but also does some institutional projects.

And what TJC does well is design buildings that, like chameleons, blend into their environment.

Updating Classics

Carleton received national attention for two Craftsman-style bungalows he designed in Spreckels as spec homes.



COURTESY THOMAS J. CARLETON ARCHITECTURE

This is an artist's rendering of a home TJC is currently designing in Pebble Beach. The house was originally designed for a 40-acre piece of property but was modified slightly to fit into a half-acre lot.

The bungalows, which won an award from the American Institute of Architects in 2000, are representative of the smaller Craftsman homes that were built from about 1905 to 1930, and are part of the Arts and Crafts tradition popularized in California.

"It's phenomenal how much publicity those homes were given," Carleton said. "They were designed to fit in the neighborhood."

Characteristics of the period include A-shaped gabled roofs, raised floors, exposed roof rafters, and dormers, or windows projecting from the roof, he said.

Decorative wood brackets to support roofs and porches are also indicative of the period as are chimneys constructed of brick or stone left exposed to the outside of the home.

But Carleton designed the inside of the house to be modern with high ceilings and state-of-the-art kitchens.

"In terms of residential projects," he said. "That was one of the things that we certainly enjoyed doing and got some notoriety."

The homes were later documented in a book, "Updating Classic America: Bungalows."

Carleton's firm is also a consultant to Standard Pacific Homes, who purchased 16 acres of land in Spreckels from the Tanimura family to build 73 new houses on lots that were the subject of a series of hotly contested permit hearings. A lawsuit was even filed — and then dropped — to prevent the Monterey County Board of Supervisors from allowing the old lots to be recognized.

"Some residents were concerned about what was going to happen next door to them," Carleton said.

He said Standard Pacific and the Tanimuras went out of their way to design the homes so

See ARCHITECT page 29 IYD

New Construction
Kitchen and Bath
Renovation Experts

NARI NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF THE REMODELING INDUSTRY MEMBER

Call now for your free estimate

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL SINCE 1981
REAM CONSTRUCTION
GENERAL CONTRACTORS • LIC. #828540

899.6569 | 567 ORTIZ AVENUE | SAND CITY

Betsy Brown
Real Estate Professional

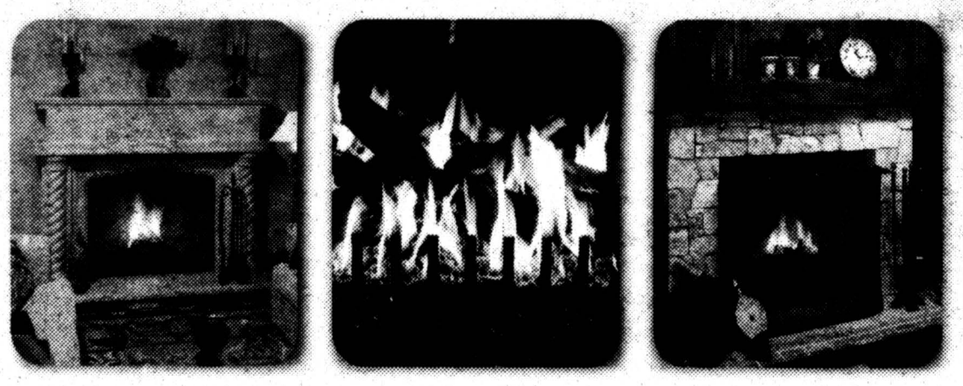
• *Experience*
• *Integrity*
• *Trust*

30 *years* of experience
working with Buyers and Sellers
on the Monterey Peninsula.

Call on Betsy for
All your Real Estate needs.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

(831) 626-2221
(831) 372-6609
betsybrown@redshift.com



Quality Fireplaces, Gifts & Accessories for the Hearth, *Heart* and Home.

The Hearth Shop is home to one of the most complete selections of quality fireplaces, accessories and gifts. We specialize in custom fireplace screens and glass doors; quality tools and accessories; wood and gas stoves; built-in fireplaces and top of the line gas logs. We install what we sell. Consultation on any project is free. Call today, go online, or visit our shop in the Del Monte Center.

THE HEARTH SHOP FIREPLACES & ACCESSORIES

THE HEARTH SHOP
486 Del Monte Center/Monterey
(Between Starbucks and Macys)
375-1252 / Open 7 Days
www.thehearthshop.com

Kitchens

Carmel Kitchens & Baths

26336 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (831) 624-4667 • At the Entrance to the Barnyard

PETER BUTLER'S Pebble Beach Properties

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

OCEANFRONT CONTEMPORARY ELEGANCE ON THE DUNES. Located just below Spyglass, this 3BR/3BA home offers expansive views of Cypress Point to Santa Cruz from almost every room. Travertine floors, 3 fireplaces, concave & vaulted ceilings & 3 car garage. $7,950,000

GRAND ESTATE ON CYPRESS POINT. This gracious 4BR/5BA estate is located on the 4th fairway of Cypress Point Club with views of fairways, greens & Pacific whitewater. Gourmet kitchen, an elevator, high ceilings, wood paneling, hardwood floors & hot tub overlooking a putting green. $6,450,000

AN ELEGANT MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE. On 6 acres with views of Point Lobos and Carmel Bay. 4BR/4.5BA & an eat in kitchen with fireplace. Stunning two story living room that opens to formal dining room. The room features a grand arched window with fireplace overlooking a spectacular old oak tree. $4,950,000

LONG JOHN SILVER. Located on the famed Spyglass Hill golf Course in PB, this 4BR/4+BA estate is just over 6 acres with over 220 sq. ft. of golf course frontage & no neighboring lots. Eat in kitchen, separate living & dining rooms. French doors open to a courtyard patio, swimming pool & hot tub. $3,750,000

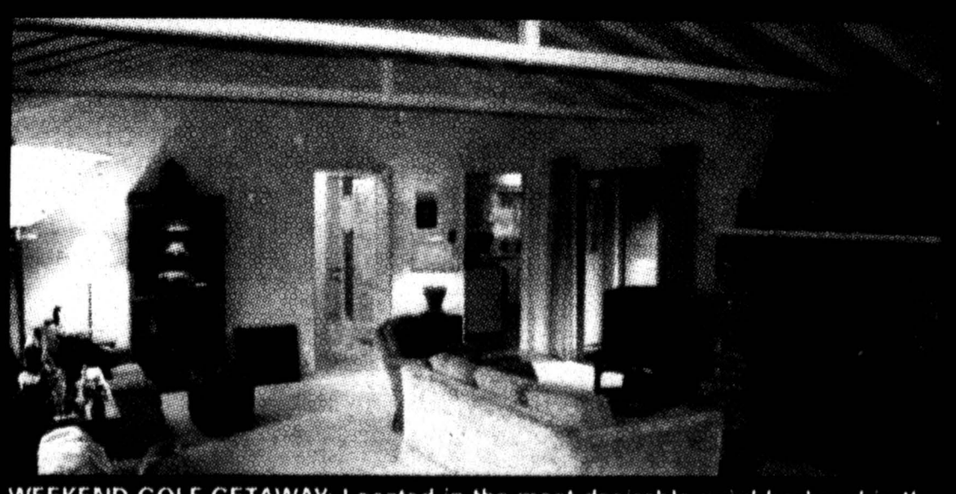
CONTEMPORARY PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE. A beautiful Tahoe Estate conveniently located on 1+ acre right here in Pebble Beach! This 5,393 sq. ft., 3BR/4+BA home plus guest unit/game room with separate entrance is perfect for entertaining. This estate is one of a kind and should not be missed! $3,595,000

REMODELED GEM ON A CORNER LOT. 1,850 sq. ft., 3BR/2.5BA, single story located between the MPCC clubhouse & majestic Pacific. Living room opens to dining room, a kitchen/family room with breakfast area opens to the patio with a firepit, mstr suite with jet tub, granite & limestone counters & hardwood floors. $2,595,000

BRAND NEW. New construction nearly complete with ocean & sunset views. Thoughtful attention to detail w/ Viking, Thermador, Bosch & granite in kitchen. Exquisite black walnut floors, 3 fireplaces, radiant heat, 2 story living room & knotty alder custom cabinets. Fully landscaped with Paver driveway, stone patios & entry. $2,350,000

GREAT MPCC LOCATION. This 3BR/3BA home is close to the ocean, Bird Rock Beach & MPCC with a greenbelt across the street. Newly remodeled kitchen with granite counters & stainless steel appliances, hardwood floors, lush mature landscape & French doors to back patio from the dining room. $1,975,000

OCEAN & GOLF RETREAT. Located directly across from the 16th green of the MPCC Shore Course sits this charming 1,670 sq. ft. ranch style home. 3BR/2BA, separate dining room, family room with brick floor, office, living room with wood burning fireplace, hardwood floors & lush mature garden. $1,950,000



WEEKEND GOLF GETAWAY. Located in the most desirable neighborhood in the MPCC area of PB, one block to 17 Mile Drive & MPCC Dunes golf course, this 3BR/2BA home features warm & cozy spaces & a peek of the ocean & the Inn at Spanish Bay. The possibilities are limitless to remodel! $ 1,895,000

PETER BUTLER II 831.622.4845

CARMEL

The best views in all of Carmel are enjoyed from this Scenic Road home that combines elegance and comfort on an 11,000 sq. ft. parcel. The large home has a guest house and includes a wine tasting and media room plus numerous patios. Truly one of the great Carmel homes... $16,500,000

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

This ocean view estate offers wonderful indoor and outdoor living areas with privacy. A 3,267 sq. ft. main house is supplemented by two guest houses and 3,000 square feet of sandstone patios. This is a unique property, perfectly sited. $4,695,000

BIG SUR

In and of the heart of Big Sur, this handcrafted residence sits proudly on 10 lovely, private acres. Nearly new, the 2,400 sq. ft. home has patios, gardens, and excellent views of the ocean and canyons. $2,595,000

CARMEL HIGHLANDS PARCEL

Located on Peter Pan Road with unobstructed views of Pt. Lobos and Wild Cat Cove, this 1.2 acre parcel has a 3,561 sq. ft. home approved. Smartly designed, this home will be a showcase with world class views. Parcel price: $1,650,000

UPPER CARMEL VALLEY

Nestled on a knoll above the upper Carmel Valley with astonishing, panoramic mountain and canyon views sits an exceptional 2,048 square foot designer home on 10 private acres. This special property combines the pleasures of architectural distinctiveness with the charms of the Carmel Valley countryside. $1,750,000

BIG SUR RANCH

On The Market Soon!!! Over 800 acres with 7 legal, certified parcels. This is an extremely rare offering only 12 miles south of Carmel. The land and the views are as beautiful as it gets in Big Sur. Enough said. Please call our office for more information.

MCI

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

Real Estate Sales and Development

Bill Probasco (831) 626-0145 | (831) 601-0330

midcoastcarmel.com

WALL OVENS COOKTOPS RANGES VENTILATION MICROWAVES REFRIGERATION OUTDOOR GRILL WINE STORAGE

M-F 8-5:30
Wed Until 7 • Sat 10-4
2024 Fremont Blvd.
Seaside, CA 93955

BUILT-IN DISTRIBUTORS

See our 6 new kitchens including Wolf & Sub-Zero appliances!

831-899-2666 • www.bidappliance.com

Authorized Dealer for
Over 50 Brands of
Quality Kitchen &
Laundry Appliances

Above the fog, Big Sur ceramic artist seeks peace and clarity

When you start working, everyone is in your studio — the past, your friends, your enemies, the art world, and above all, you own ideas are all there. But as you continue, they start leaving, one by one, and you are left completely alone. Then, if you are lucky, even you leave ...

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE ABOVE quote, from avante garde musician, artist and writer John Cage, hangs on the wall of Embree De Persiis' Big Sur ceramic studio. In three short sentences, Cage beautifully illustrates the challenge of any artist seeking to find peace and clarity in the creative process.

For De Persiis, Cage's words are particularly relevant. An aspiring ceramic artist, she moved to Big Sur in 1975 with her two young children, hoping to find a little peace and clarity in her own creative process.

"I was just trying to find a place to build a kiln and not be disturbed," recalled De Persiis. "You can't do that in a city."

Before moving to Big Sur, De Persiis lived a far more conventional life.

"After I graduated from McGill University [in Montreal], I moved to New York and worked in publishing for many years," she explained.

It was during this time, in 1973, De Persiis co-authored "The Dictionary of Wholesome Foods," a health food guide for the gourmet-inclined.

The book was a success (a new edition has just been released), but the young writer soon turned away from the publishing world.

"I fell in with a groups of artists and became interested in ceramics. I'm not sure what drew me to ceramics, but I ended up living on a Hopi Indian reservation, where I learned to pit fire."

The ancient art of pit firing is simple enough. A hole is dug in the earth and filled with combustible material. Unfired pottery is placed in the hole, and the material is ignited. After the resulting fire burns out, the pottery is ready. Think of it as sort of a ceramic weenie roast.

De Persiis was so inspired by the results, she decided she wanted her own kiln.

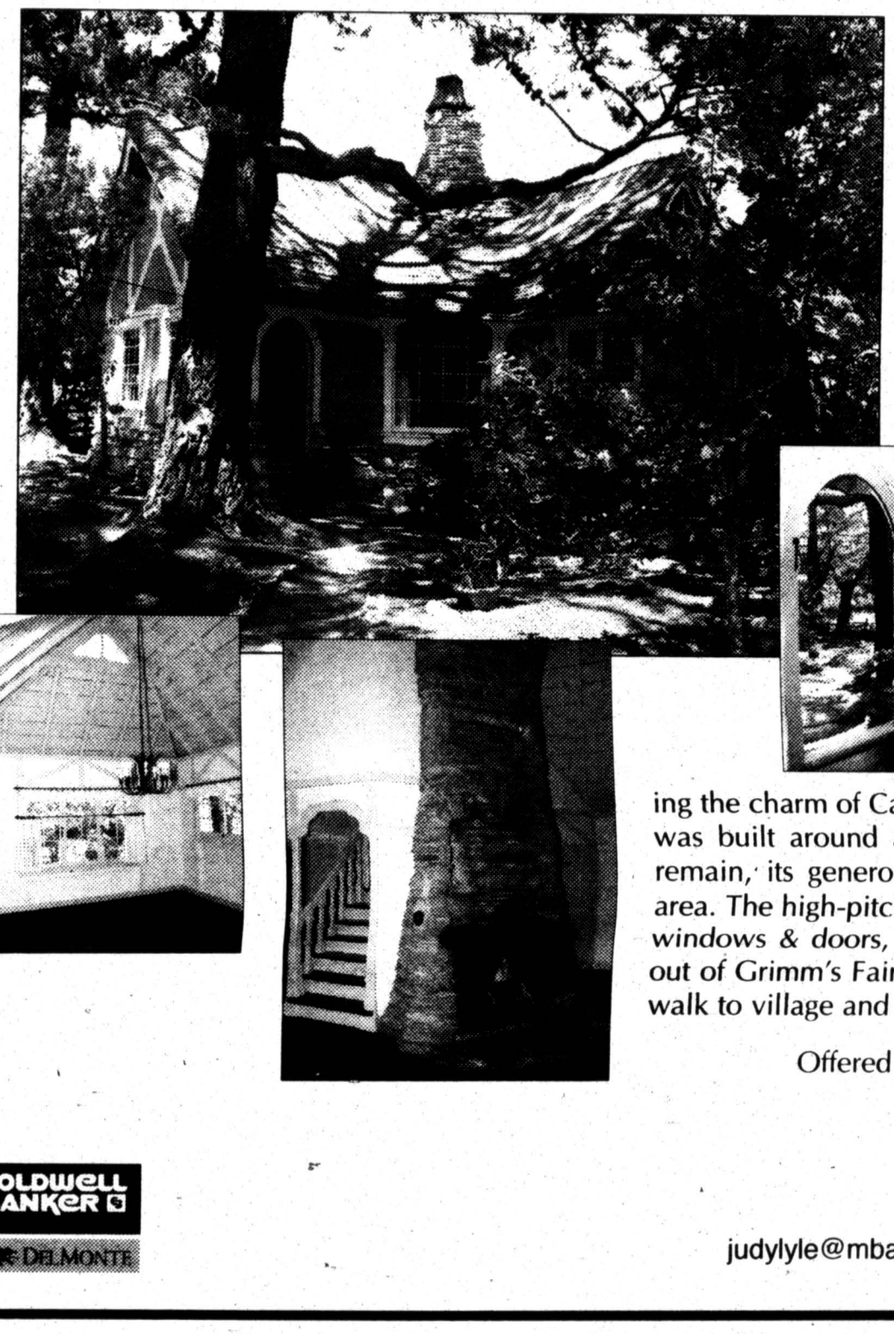
In addition to embracing ceramics, De Persiis also discovered Big Sur, a world apart from her home in New York City. Despite the challenges such a transition promised, she decided to move to Palo Colorado Canyon, a rustic community on the north coast of Big Sur.

"It was wilder than it is now," she said. "I had no idea what I was getting into."

See POTTER page 30 IYD

PHOTOS/COURTESY EMBREE DE PERSIIS

(Above) Ceramic artist Embree de Persiis sits on the deck of her Big Sur home (top), which offers a bird's-eye view of nearby ridges and the distant ocean.



Just Listed!

Today to Tomorrow: A Carmel Treasure

A 1926 landmark cottage created by Hugh Comstock, situated on a large forested lot in the heart of Carmel, is offered with APPROVED ARCHITECTURAL PLANS for remodel to a 2000 sq. ft. home, a delightful design retaining the charm of Carmel's early days. The original cottage was built around a whimsical stone chimney, and will remain, its generous fireplace warming the main living area. *The high-pitched roof, hand-hewn timbers, irregular windows & doors, make this a very special home, right out of Grimm's Fairy Tales. The location is ideal: an easy walk to village and beach.*

Offered at $2,150,000

Judy Lyle, CRS
831.595.5042
judylyle@mbay.net • www.judylyle.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

TEMPUR-PEDIC

INTRODUCING The **SolutionBed** *by* Tempur-Pedic™

Luxurious, high pro
New higher-density TEMPUR
Dual AirFlow System
Removable, washable cover
Platform foundation

Classic shown
Available in Adjustable Swedish Sleep System™

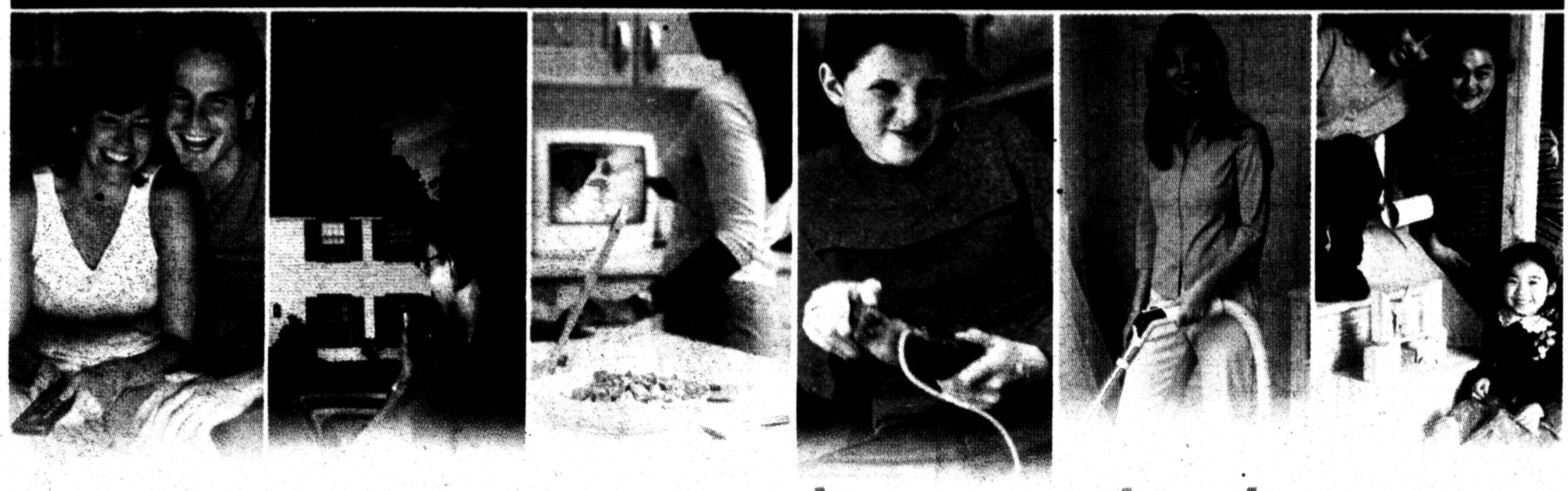
No Tax Free Shipping
Expires 6/23/06

in Monterey exclusively at Welcome Back

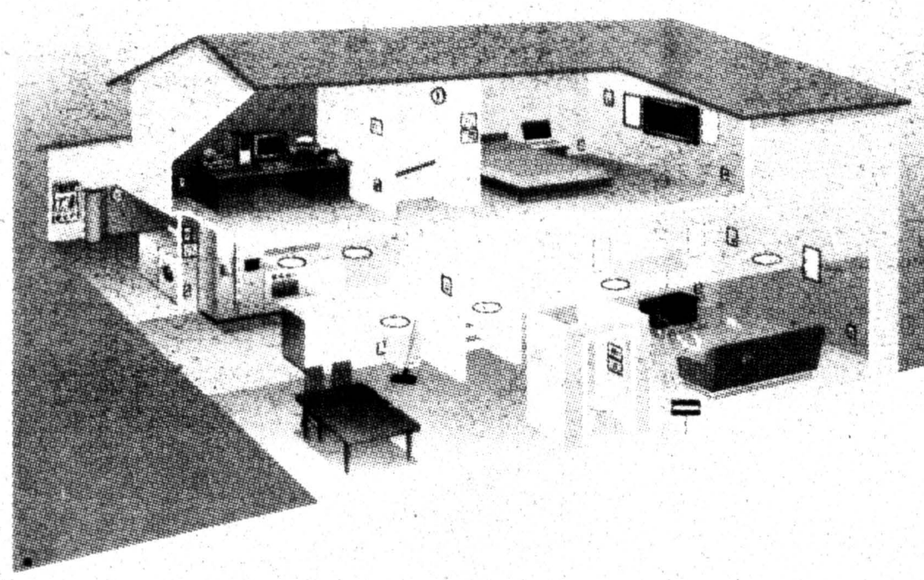
Welcome BACK!
"The Healthy Back Store"

Across from See's Candies
Del Monte Center • Monterey
658-0178
Del Monte CENTER

make sure your home is wired to connect...



...to the latest in **home technologies**



Let the professionals at Sound Design be your connection to:

- GE® Structured Wiring Systems
- GE® Security Systems
- Sony® Home Theater
- Dirt Devil® Central Vac System
- Klipsch® Speaker Solutions
- Phillips® Extended Warranties
- GE® Consumer Finance
- Computer Networking

743 Sanborn Place • Suite 14
Salinas, CA 93901
Phone: **831.422.2350**
Fax: 831.422.3291

Sound Design
Audio Video Contractors, Inc.

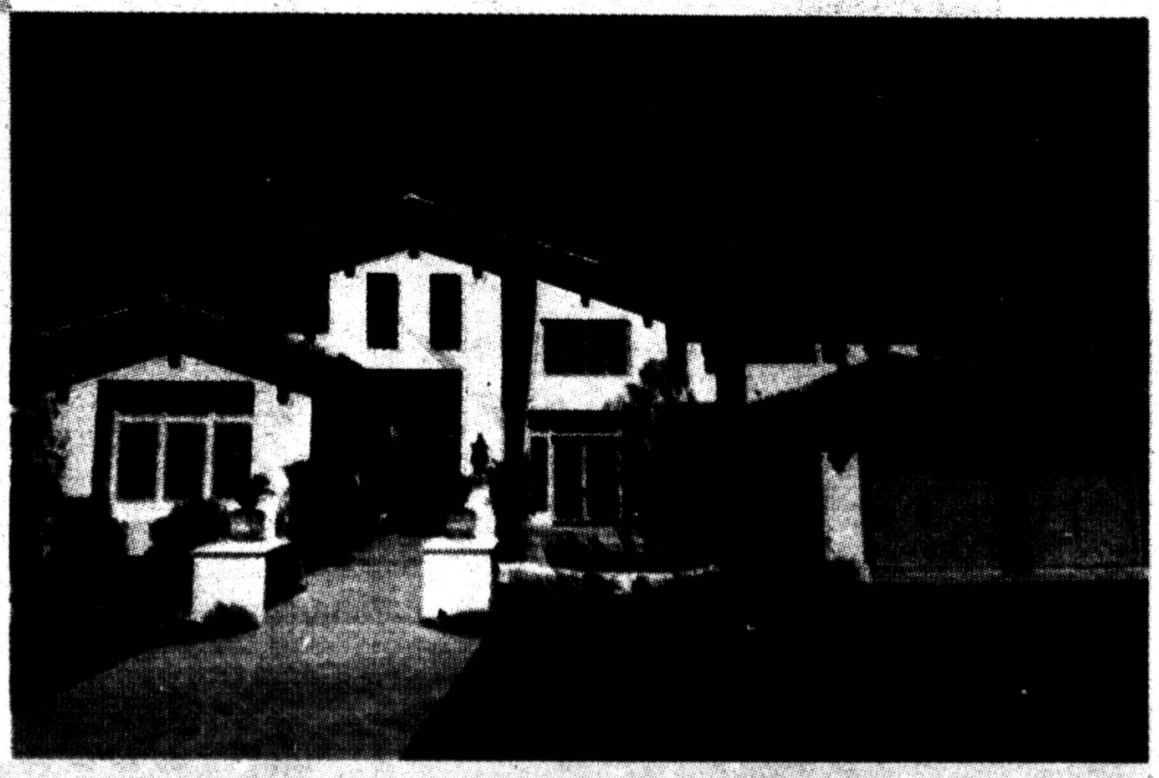
GE Security SONY Klipsch Dirt Devil www.soundesigninc.com

The Ultimate in Concrete Protection

ULTIMATE Garage Floors
RESTORE • RESURFACE • PROTECT

831.899.3822
www.ultimategaragefloors.com
Cal. Lic. 680594

*U*ltimate Garage Floors is what we bring to life. Our unique process brings you a high-end finish and floor with lifetime protection and durability. Let us make your garage an extension of your home. Call our designers today to create your custom garage floor.



Also offering faux finished floors with custom colors available.
Custom driveways & patios, too!
Locally owned & operated

THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

www.crossroadsshoppingvillage.com

EUROPEAN COUNTRY ANTIQUES

NEWLY EXPANDED

French Country Table Linens • Italian & French Tableware
Home & Bath Fragrances • Candles • Cards
Kitchenware • Bedding • Bath

MIMOSA CARMEL

ACCENTS FOR THE HOME

Open daily Mon-Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 12-5pm
161 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel • 620-0525

"Entrate qui... per trovaie cose bellissime"

- Imaginative Floral Designs
- Inspired Home Accessories
- Garden Delights

104 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
831.624.9688

IMPRESSIONS
Floral Design Galleria

Vermillion is proud to represent the spirit of **Japanese Folk craft** antiques and **contemporary objects** for the collector or the "**creative gift**" giver. Infuse your perspective with both art and **beauty** and treat yourself to the only predictably unpredictable. Japanese Folk Art Gallery on the Monterey Peninsula

SUPPORTING ARCHITECTURE + INTERIORS + DESIGN
Antiques, Furniture, Lighting, Traditional Arts,
Crafts and Publications
Established — 1980

(831) 620-1502

240 The Crossroads Shopping Village • Carmel, CA

APPAREL, SHOES AND ACCESSORIES

FINE JEWELRY

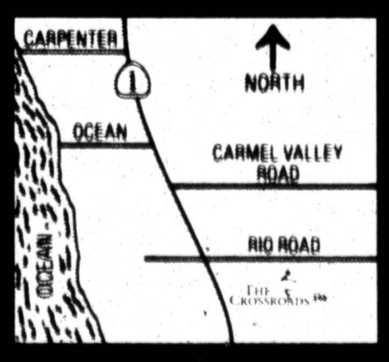
CARDS, GIFTS AND HOME ACCENTS

BEAUTY AND FITNESS

SPECIALTY FOODS

EXPERT SERVICES

DINING



Open Daily • Free Parking • 831.625.4106 Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

Pioneering spirit of Tiburon's 'goat lady' beckons

By KIRSTIE WILDE

VISITORS TO Tiburon, that little jewel of a town just a few hours north of Carmel on San Francisco Bay, delight in the expansive open space along its shore. And if they knew the delicious story of Rosie the Goat Lady, who was shunned like a strumpet in old-time Pacific Grove, they'd enjoy the scenic meadows and unobstructed views even more.

Rose Rodrigues da Fonta's story, as told by Tiburon town historian Branwell Fanning, has a common beginning: A young immigrant girl works as a maid in a rich woman's house, falls in love with a rich man's son, and is banished from the fancy yellow Victorian in which she had toiled.

But this tale's ending is far more satisfying: The haughty heiress lies six feet under and Rosie the maid goes on to live long and well, as owner of both the ocean front land and the Victorian at the end of her days.

In 1918, Rose Rogers (her family Americanized their Portuguese name) worked for Clothilde Reed, who, with her brother John Paul and aunts Inez and Hilarita, inherited 8,000 acres in what is now Tiburon, Mill Valley, Belvedere, Larkspur, Corte Madera and the Strawberry Peninsula that frame the northern edge of San Francisco Bay. Rose rented a small shack on Reed land down by the water in Tiburon. Her love affair with John Paul Reed was surely pursued in secret, but when Clothilde and the aunts learned he was canoodling with the maid — and a Portuguese maid at that — they threw her out and forbade her to set foot in the family home again.

In her diary, Rose pined for her lover from afar:

April 4, 1919, "Worked all day in the garden. Still no letter from my dear friend."

April 5, 1919, "Six weeks today since my dear friend went to 'The City.' I miss him so much."

April 6, 1919, "My dear friend was home today. I was so happy to see him walking on his porch."

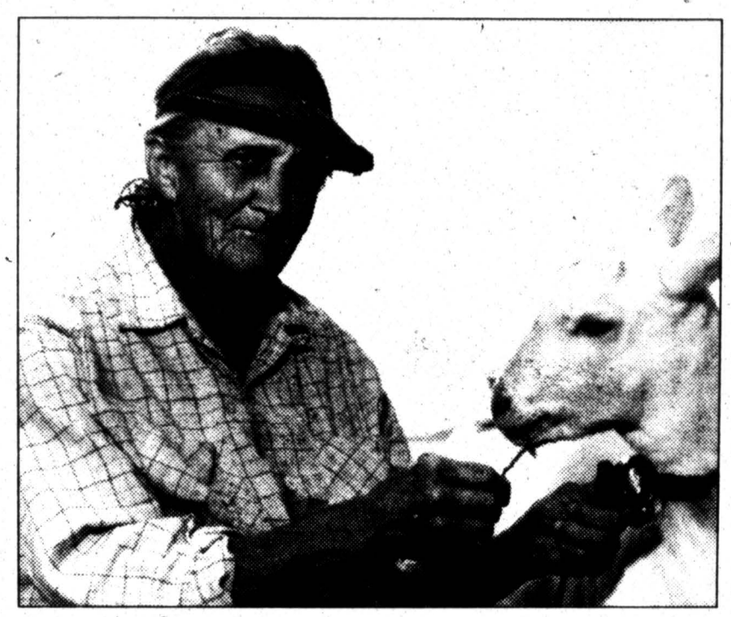
April 7, 1919, "Home all day. No company."

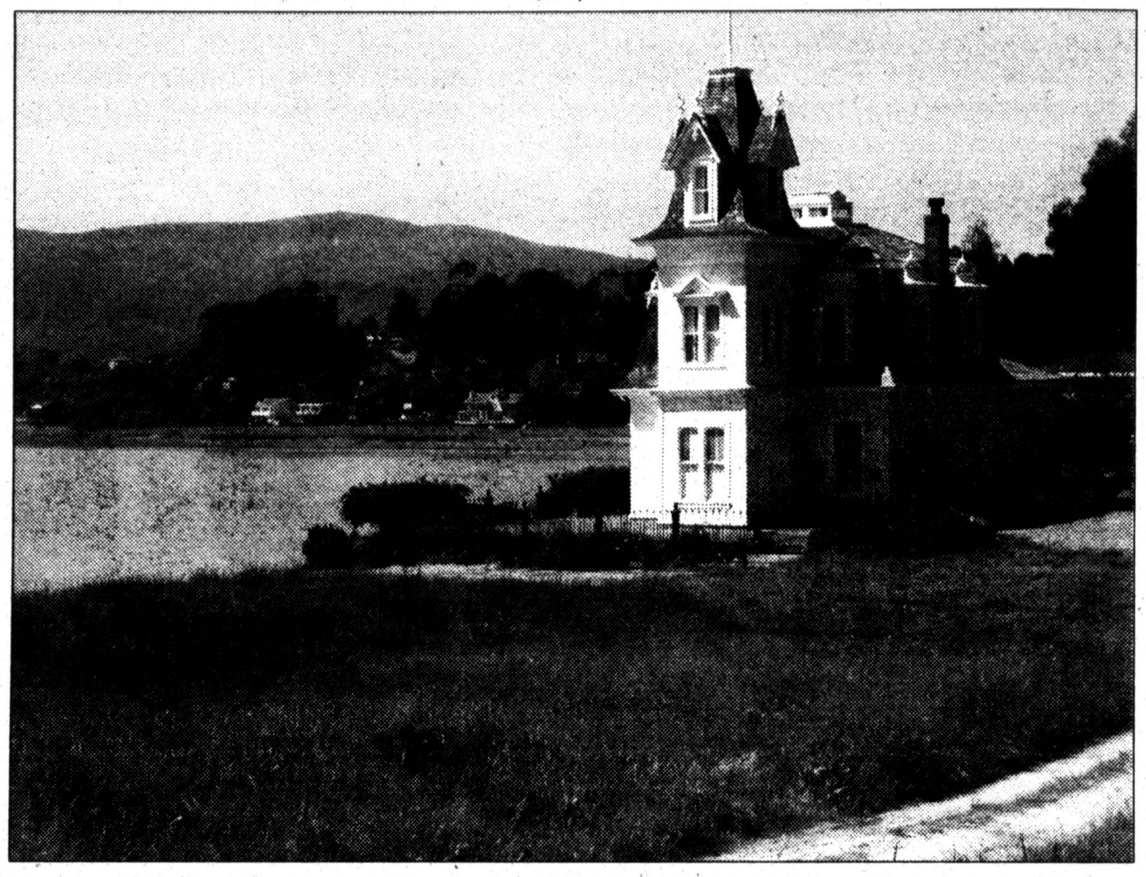
April 8, 1919, "Still no letter from my dear friend."

And then she lost him forever. By the end of 1919, John Paul Reed was dead. But, to the consternation of his family, he had taken care of his lover in his will, giving Rosie the 10 acres of bay front property surrounding her little rented shack.

There she lived for the next 45 years, raising goats and charming the town with her weekly

See GOAT LADY page 15 IYD





A beautiful young immigrant from the Azores, Rose Rodrigues da Fonta worked as a maid and lived in a shack by San Francisco Bay. At left, she is shown at age 26 in 1909. Her life changed when she fell in love with the heir of a wealthy family with vast landholdings along the bay. When their affair was discovered, she was banished from the family's Victorian mansion (right). But long after she was snubbed by the wealthy family of her lover, a twist of fate left the building, and acres of bay shore land, in Rosie's hands. By 1958 (center) she was known as Rosie the Goat Lady, and enjoyed a bit of sweet revenge.

J.W
J. Worthington's
Distinctive Furniture
for Home & Garden

NEW SHIPMENT
OF TEAK GARDEN
FURNITURE
JUST ARRIVED

Mon. - Fri. 10 - 6 • Sat. 10 - 5 • Sun. open at 11am
(831) 372-3238
158 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove

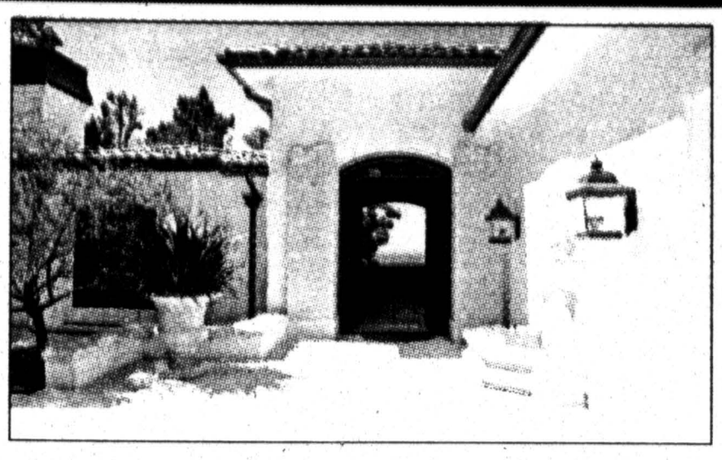
Mike Canning
Tomi Williams

OCEAN
GOLF AND
RANCH REAL ESTATE

Mike Canning
Tomi Williams

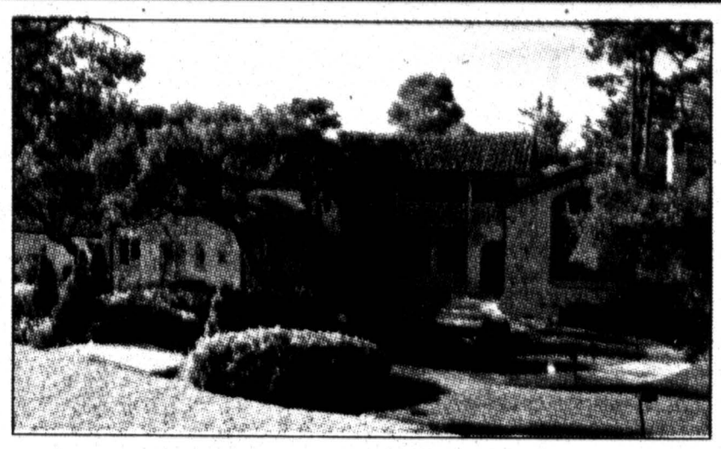
831.622.4848
www.mikecanning.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



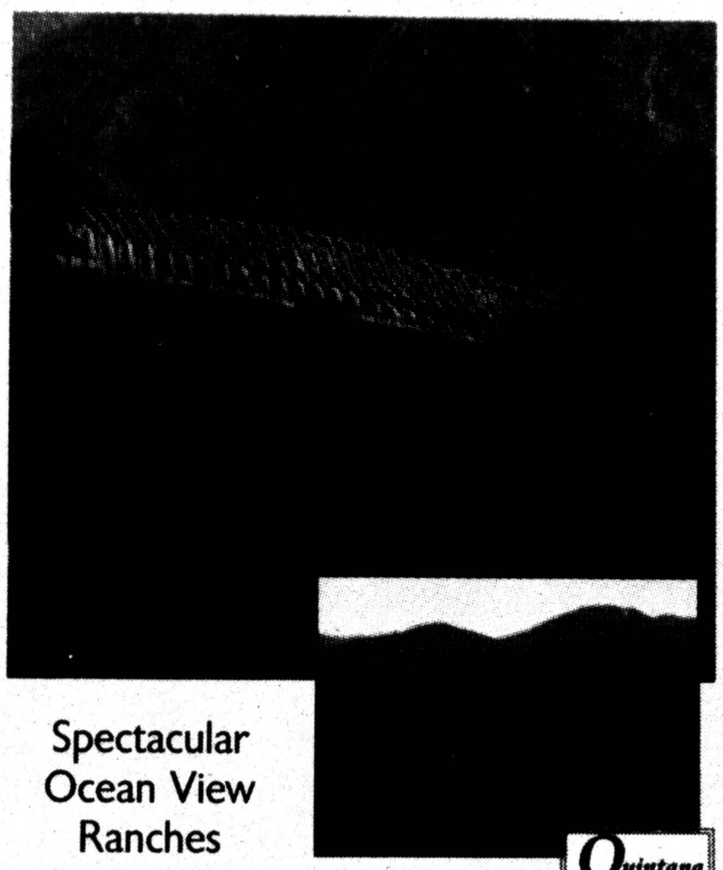
Grand Ocean View Mediterranean

Privately situated in the best Estates area of Pebble Beach, this distinctive new ocean view residence offers a stunning venue for grand scale entertaining. The stately entry opens into an expansive hall with captivating ocean views; beautiful water views are offered from the master suite, the kitchen and family rooms and two guest suites. The property consists of 5 bedroom suites, formal living and dining rooms, enormous kitchen-family room, media room, exercise room, kitchenette for the guest suites, wine cellar, elevator, 4 car garage and elegant landscaping, fountains and patios for outdoor entertaining. $9,450,000.



Pebble Beach Landmark

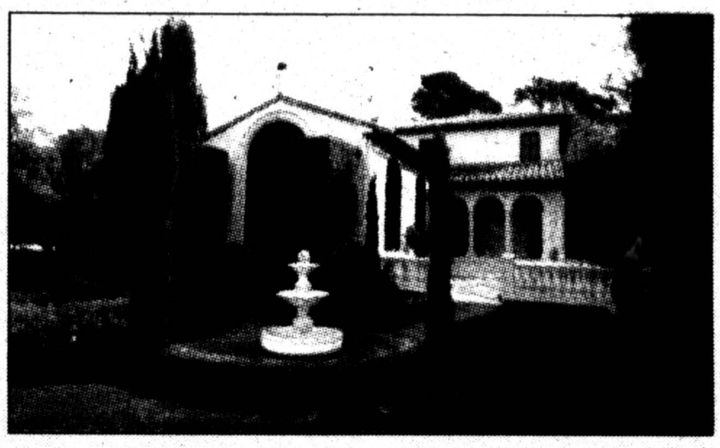
Steeped in character, this completely renovated stone estate is within walking distance to The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Offering six bedrooms, five full and one half baths, plus a one bedroom/bath guest quarters, a grand living room, a wonderful country kitchen and comfortable adjoining family room, this classic residence is the perfect home for extended family or visiting golfers. Capturing a great sense of history inside and out, this home is instantly inviting and provides a rare opportunity for those seeking a unique, turn-key home minutes to all of the attractions and amenities at the Lodge. $7,800,000.



Spectacular Ocean View Ranches

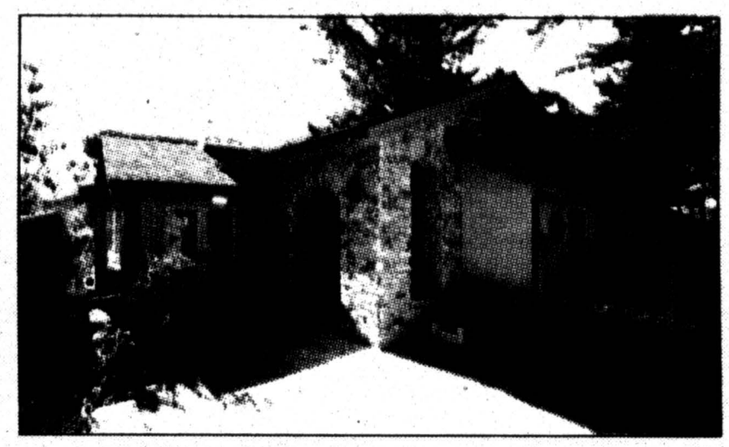
Quintana

Situated among 2200 acres, Quintana offers unrivaled potential for those interested in vineyard, agricultural and equestrian uses. Equestrian and hiking trails wind throughout the property. The ranch is gated for security and privacy. Never before have properties offering this combination of coveted quality become available. Ranches range in price from $1,650,000 to $3,950,000



Vintage Mediterranean

In impeccable condition, this beautifully restored Pebble Beach Mediterranean exudes historical charm and character. Beginning with it's gated entry and extensive gardens, this exceptional property invites you along on a stroll through yesteryear. Its magnificent living room, private dining room, tastefully updated kitchen and breakfast area and 3 bedroom suites perfectly combine to offer the aficionado an authentic slice of Pebble Beach history, brought forward with today's comfort and convenience. $3,195,000.



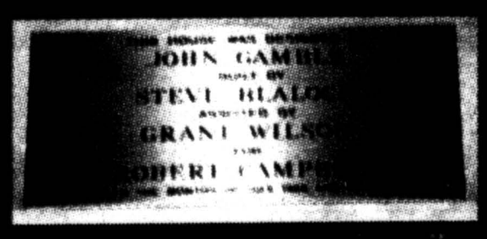
One-of-a-Kind, Carmel Point

Enjoy the sights and sounds of the sea from this unique compound on prized Carmel Point. Situated on two contiguous lots, the combined property includes an impeccable ocean view main home with 3 bedrooms and two baths, as well as two 1 bedroom, 1 bath cottages, perfect for visiting guests or family. Located in a coveted walk-to-water and town location, this property presents a singular opportunity for those seeking the charm and character of Carmel, with the practical size of a much larger home. $5,750,000.

Captivating & Poetic

An inspired John Gamble designed & masterfully built in 1989, creating a haven of privacy for revered screenwriter & novelist Robert Campbell. Sun-splashed interiors, rich, warm woods, two-story windows & the sweep of the stairway that appear to reach the heavens. Warmed by two fireplaces the residence is enhanced by Dutch & French doors, stained glass & beveled windows, a collection of skylights & handsome built-in bookcases.

Embraced by colorful gardens & patios, the property is tucked into a desirable south of Ocean Avenue neighborhood & is an easy stroll to the village, which the Academy Award nominee coveted. Here, Il Fornaio's Rotunda, his spirited gathering place with fellow artists & writers, displays a bronze plaque acknowledging Campbell's Corner, while the balcony above the main reading room at Harrison Memorial Library is dedicated in his honor.



Offered at $1,595,000

Terry Tydings
Previews Property Specialist

(831) 622-2532 direct (831) 277-9884 cell

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Perfect Pairing

The beauty of Monterra with the finest luxury homes

A perfect pairing is the coming together of two elements, each distinct and special on its own, to enrich the characteristics of both for the ultimate experience. Such is Paseo Vista.

Nestled within the sun-drenched hills of Monterra is the extraordinary neighborhood of Paseo Vista, consisting of 15 luxurious homes, each designed to harmonize with the beauty of its natural surroundings and spectacular views. Verandas and patios gracefully integrate interior living areas with the landscape, creating a feeling of openness without compromising privacy.

Just beyond your expansive property awaits a community of friends – people of like mind, like value, like interest and like you, will enjoy a private Tehama Golf Club Social Fitness Membership.

The centerpiece of your membership will be the Tehama Fitness Center – a relaxing, private, multi-level facility where you can join your neighbors for a friendly tennis match, invigorating workout of fine dining at the exclusive Callahan's Grill, available upon completion in 2006.

Come experience this exceptional limited opportunity. Visit the secluded sanctuary of Paseo Vista high above the Monterey Peninsula and see how your dreams can come true in this magical place.

Your kingdom awaits.

PASEO VISTA

MONTERRA

PASEO VISTA

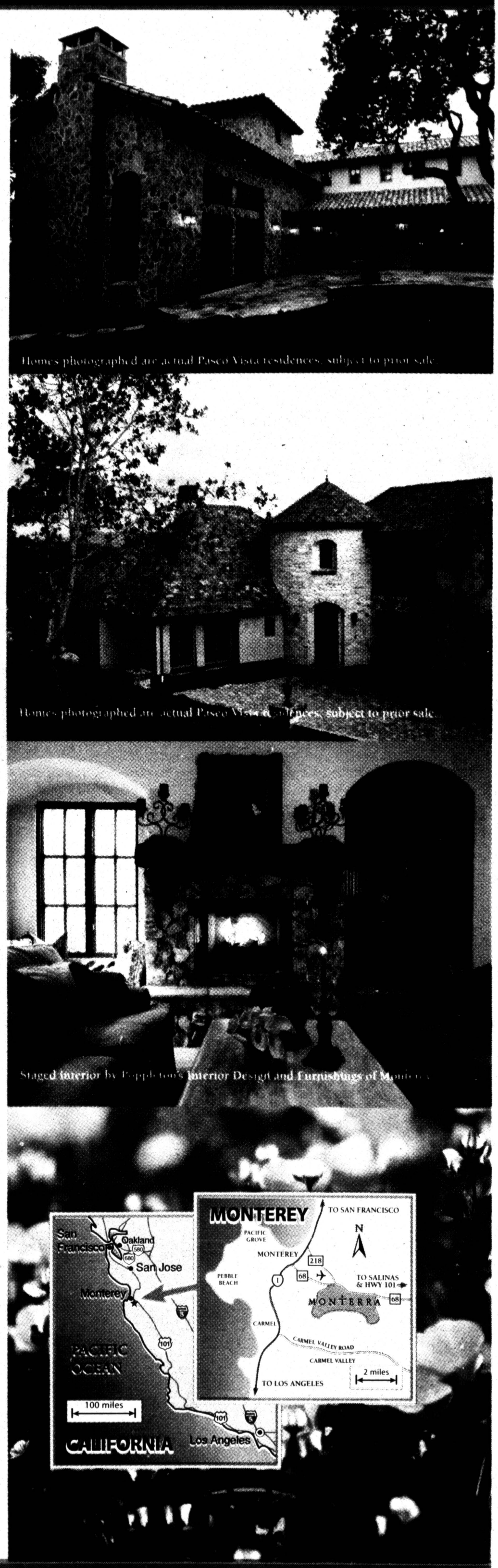
You're almost home

For More Information Call Monterra Realty

831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080

24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940

www.monterra-monterey.com



Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is Summer 2006. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. © 2006

GOAT LADY

From page 12 IYD

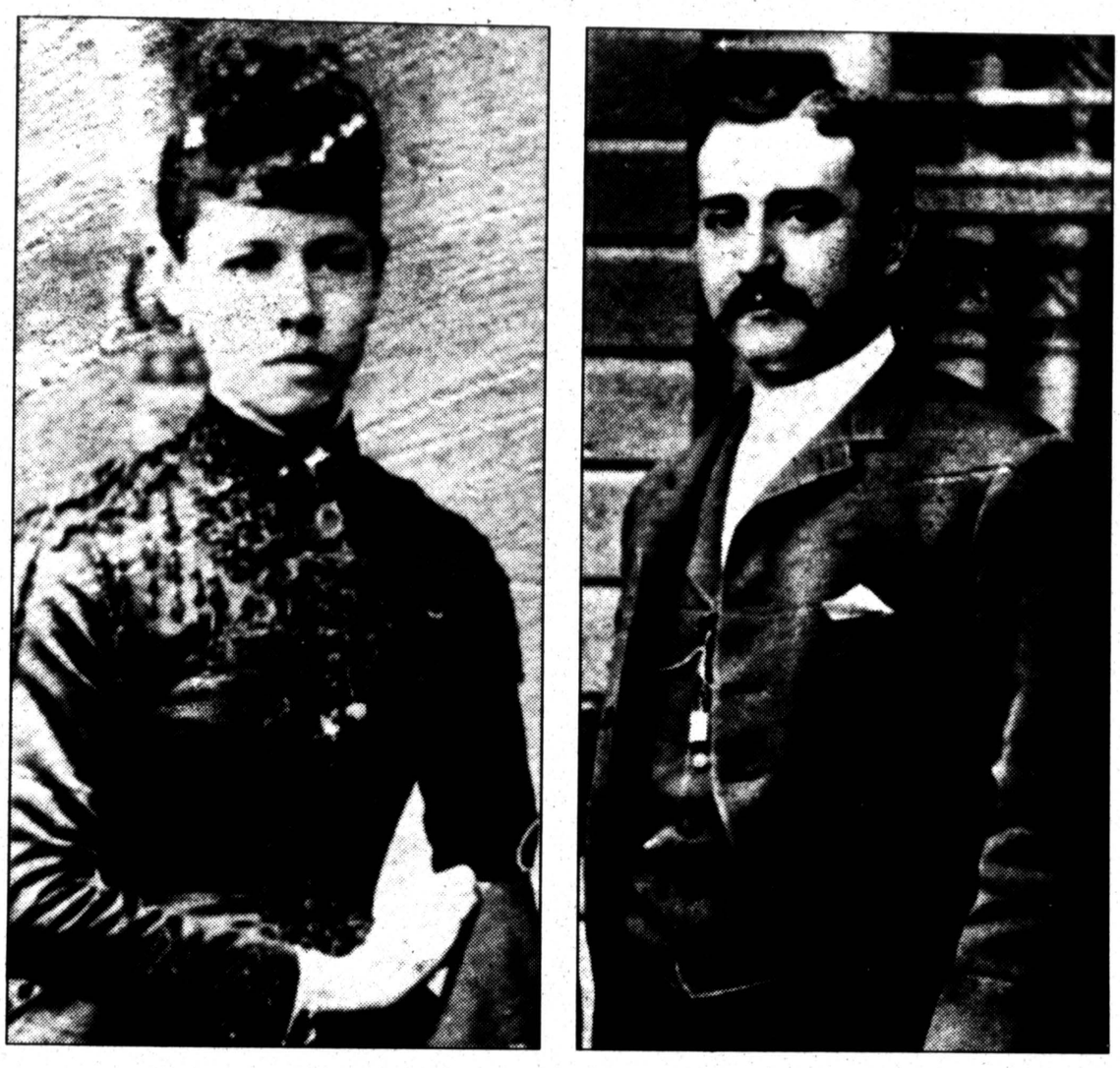
walks to Tiburon, led by a nanny goat on a leash.

Neither Clothilda, nor John Paul, nor aunt Hilarita had any children to share in their great wealth. And, in 1957 after the Reed women were long gone, that yellow Victorian mansion was barged across the bay from Strawberry and placed on Rosie's land.

She never lived in it, preferring, instead, her own little cottage around the back.

In 1963, when Rosie was 80, she was named the first honorary member of the Tiburon-Belvedere Landmarks society for preserving her land. She could have sold it to a builder who planned 2,000 houses for Richardson Bay; she could have lived the life of a rich heiress herself. But preserving the meadow and mansion was her gift to Tiburon when she died the

See TIBURON page 16 IYD



Like the cruel stepsister in Cinderella, Clothilda Reed (left) punished Rosie for falling in love with the wrong man — John Paul Reed (right), who turned his back on Rosie, but in death he was kind to his "Dear Friend."

POPPLETON'S
Premier destination for fine furnishings and interior design
299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831-649-3083 • Mon - Sat 10 - 5:30 • Sun 12 - 5 • www.poppletonshome.com

RETREAT

From page 5 IYD

Bust to boom

For years, Donna said, "It really was a struggle," to make a living running the ranch, and some of the characters it attracted early on were hard partyers known to skirt the law.

"When he was starting out, Dad was really dealing with wacky people in the '60s," said Bruce Dormody, the youngest of five siblings who knew in high school he would someday run the business. He bought it from his parents eight years ago after working summers on the ranch while attending school.

In the old days, there was some pretty serious vandalism and even violence.

"In the '60s, a barbecue on the Fourth of July would end in a fight," Bruce said. "Now I don't even have to worry about it."

Instead, his concern is enforcing rules like no tiki torches on cabin porches, no headfirst rides down the water slide, no dogs in the swimming pools, no fences and no gardens, "because the animals would just eat them."

A changing clientele that can afford the expensive newer cabins, brisker business during the past decade and Bruce's specific touch have made their mark on the ranch.

"It was a different feel and a different era when my parents started it," he said.

The cabins are zoned as vacation homes that forbid year-round residency, and harsh elements that froze the old water system and turned the onetime dirt roads to mud kept people away during darker months. But the installation of a high-tech water system and paved roads changed that.

"And as the houses get nicer, it's easier to come here any time of year," Bruce added.

The county requires new cabins to meet current building codes for fire sprinklers, earthquake resistance, etc. Bruce, who became a licensed contractor so he could build cabins to replace old ones, includes beautiful kitchens, fireplaces, built-in barbecues and other niceties in the new construction.

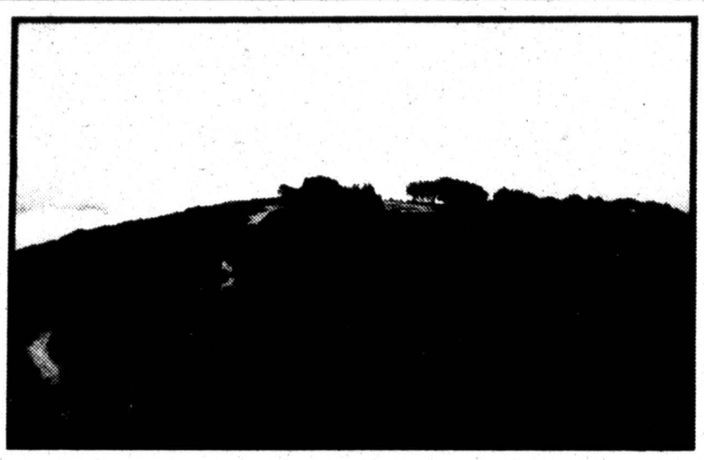
"People aren't going to buy a $500,000, $600,000 or $700,000 cabin unless it has all the modern amenities, " he explained.

But one area of latitude the county grants is their location on the footprints of the aging structures that preceded them. Many of the cabins are built next to — and sometimes over — the

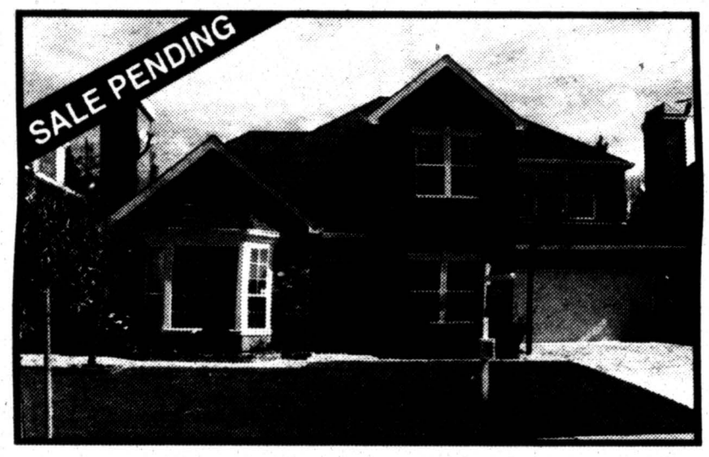
See CABINS page 17 IYD

"Mom never took me to a water park or a miniature golf course," Bruce Dormody said, so when he took over the family business, he built a water slide and the cleverly designed course on which he and his mother, Donna Dormody, engage in some friendly competition.

Carmel Valley Bliss!
3800 SF w/4-car garage • $1,850,000



Big Sur Beauty!
New custom home, 114 acres • $5,100,000



Best Value in North Salinas!
3 Bedrooms, 3 baths • $739,000

Let me put you in your dream home!

Tina Adams
831.601.2040
831.622.2588
www.tinaadamshomes.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

TIBURON

From page 15 IYD

following year.

Today, a framed photo of Rosie hangs in the parlor of the mansion, and a casual visitor might think she was the lady of the house, instead of the maid.

Visiting Tiburon

The hundreds of acres of open space in Tiburon, not to mention the fact that fully half of Marin County is undeveloped, is reason enough to make the short trip north. There are only two hotels in town; the newest is the just-renovated Lodge at Tiburon — at $219 per night, an affordable California craftsman-style resort with 102 rooms and suites, heated pool and outdoor fireplace, free high-speed wireless Internet, free parking and complimentary membership at the neighboring health club. Chef Patricia Windisch, formerly executive chef at Chateau Souverain and the Mark Hopkins Hotel, presides over the Lodge's new Three Degrees Restaurant.

The Lodge is just one block from the Tiburon ferry dock, where guests can cross the bay to San Francisco in 30 minutes, or catch the private Angel Island ferry, captained by colorful fourth-generation skipper Maggie McDonogh, who divulges the lore and gossip of Angel Island during the $10.25 round trip. A hike to the top of the island's Mt. Livermore rewards the weary with the only 360-degree, five-bridge view of San Francisco Bay. And for the brave diver who knows that "Tiburon" means shark, she also offers "Incredible Great White Shark Adventures" aboard her shark boat, the Tamalpais.

Just 15 minutes from the Lodge by car is dramatic Muir Woods, which famed naturalist John Muir called "the best tree-lovers monument that could possibly be found in all the forests of the world." Besides the miles of hikes through the coast redwoods — the tallest trees in the world — the cognoscenti can take a somewhat secret trail to Naturfreunde (literally "nature friends"), the private German Tourist Club built like a Swiss chalet smack in the middle of the woods. You can't drive there; you have to hike. But for a $1, you can join the freunde for the day and partake of a cold stein of German draft beer. On the third Sundays of the month between May and September, an oompahpah band plays the polka and hikers in lederhosen can dance themselves silly.

If you go ...

- The Lodge at Tiburon, (415) 435 3133
- Angel Island Ferry, (415) 435 2131
- Muir Woods, (415) 388 2596
- German Tourist Club, (415) 388-9987

HOMESCAPES, CARMEL
furniture · plants · gifts · accessories · orchids · art
SE Corner 7th & Dolores • Carmel-by-the-Sea, California
Open 10-6 Daily · 831-624-6499 · www.HomescapesCarmel.com

CABINS

From page 16 IYD

abundant creeks and streams. Some incorporate stands of redwoods.

While cabins occasionally remain in the same family for generations, many sell every 10 or 15 years as kids grow up and their parents move on.

"Six to eight sell each year, but now they sell a lot faster than they used to," said Bruce, who keeps a waiting list of interested buyers, many of whom first visited San Clemente Rancho as guests. Members pay licensing and maintenance fees to Bruce, who in turn leases the land from his parents. He and a board of directors decide when to admit new members and set the rules.

And every once in a while, when a sales listing makes it into the classified ads, someone will try to figure out how to live there year-round, despite rules strictly forbidding it. (A member may not stay in his cabin more than 45 consecutive days and must return to his primary residence for an equal amount of time.)

"We're far away from services, and it's supposed to be a getaway — a relaxing thing," Bruce explained. "And if a tree comes down on the road during a storm, we'll clear it when we get to it, not go out there in the middle of a storm because someone needs to get the kids to school."

And the elements routinely wreak havoc. Major storms in 1995 washed out many of the bridges the Dormodys had built in the 1960s.

"The distance from town makes you much more self-reliant — you can't just call someone from town and say, 'Fix this,'" he said. "You have to figure it out yourself. We have a plumbing shed that contains everything imaginable — every tool you can think of. But the most important tool on the ranch is the backhoe."

Tennis courts morph to mini golf

Since Bruce took over the business, he's added to the poolside fun factor and exercised the green thumb he said Mike never had, harvesting ferns from elsewhere on the property, planting trees and flowers, and landscaping the entire pool area.

"Dad wasn't really into gardening," he said.

While excavating one of the fishing lakes, Bruce had trucks dump soil near the pools so he could create a hillside for a twisting, turning, fern-lined water slide.

"My vision was a sluice-going-through-the-jungle kind of thing, not a slide up on a pole," he said. A year earlier, he added a spa. A ping pong table stands incongruously among gigantic redwood trees, and creatively placed hammocks are found in secluded stands of trees and other idyllic spots.

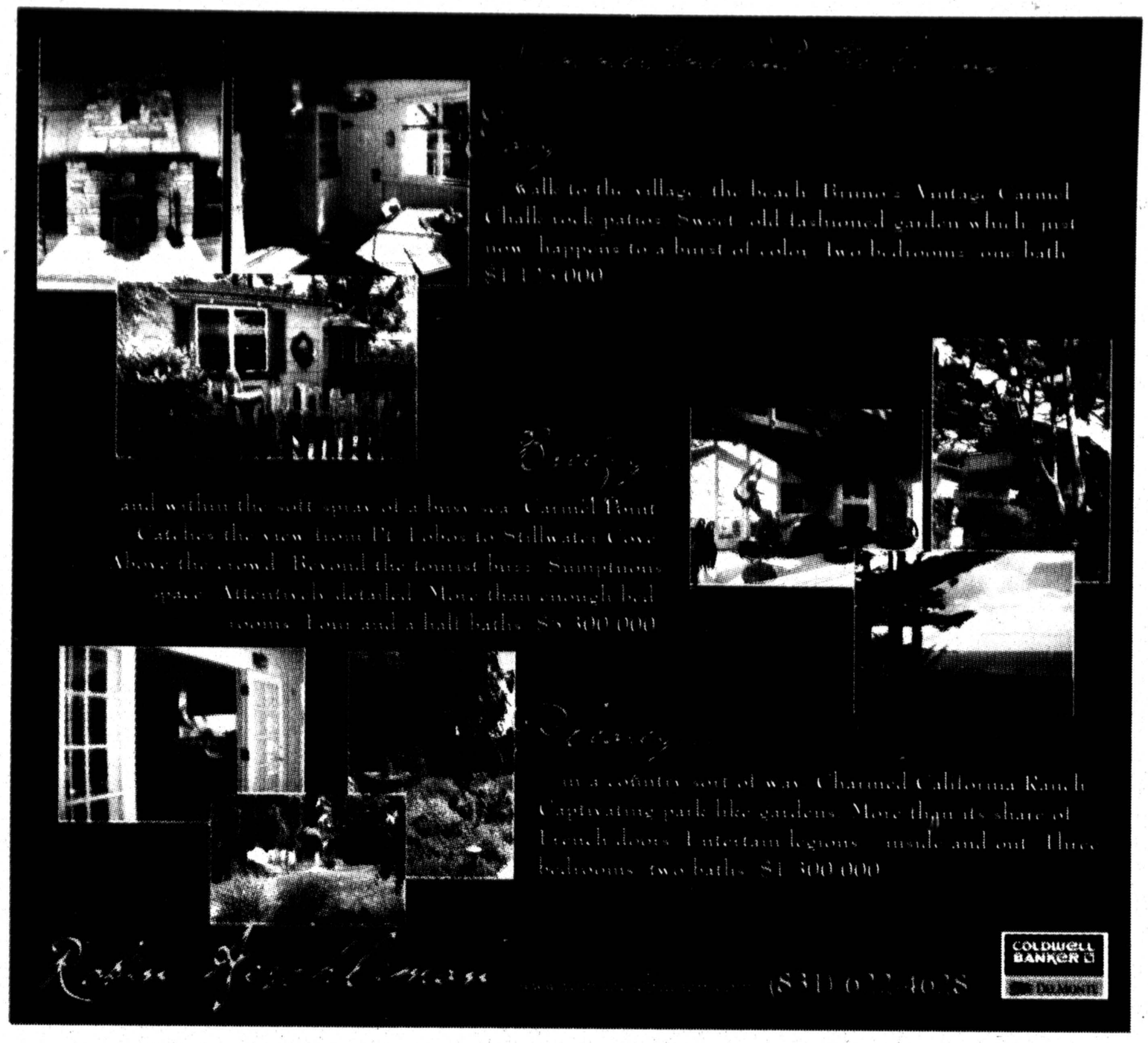
Though tennis was hugely popular in the 1970s — with players lining up to play on the Rancho's seven courts — it was no longer everybody's favorite sport when Bruce took charge.

Some of the unused courts made way for a creatively designed and exquisitely landscaped miniature golf course that features an Easter Island-inspired wood carving, a waterfall cascading from a hollowed-out tree trunk, and a wooden water tank overhead.

Some of the cracking, unused tennis courts made way for more trees, plants, flowers and shrubs.

A few courts remain, and he plans to retain a couple but will likely use some of the space to add a bocce court, a

Continues next page



Walk to the village, the beach. Bronze. Vintage Carmel. Chalk rock patios. Sweet old fashioned garden which just now happens to a burst of color. Two bedrooms, one bath. $[illegible],000

and within the soft spray of a busy sea. Carmel Point. Catches the view from Pt. Lobos to Stillwater Cove. Above the crowd. Beyond the tourist buzz. Sumptuous space. Attention to detail. More than enough bedrooms. Four and a half baths. $[illegible],000

in a country sort of way. Charmed California Ranch. Captivating park like gardens. More than its share of French doors. Entertain legions — inside and out. Three bedrooms, two baths. $1,300,000

Robin Hazelhurst (831) 622-4078

COLDWELL BANKER

THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Carmel Valley, California

With 78 homes occupied or under construction, The Preserve has now become a community. Recently rated the Number 1 Golf Community in America, with its natural beauty and world-class amenities, The Preserve presents an extraordinary residential opportunity and experience.

As residents of The Preserve, Mike Canning and Stan Lent are in a unique position to introduce you to the Preserve community and marketplace. We've intentionally maintained a select group of the best representation of lots close to the front gate and offering ocean views.

Lot 5 - 360 degree views from this 55 acre lot minutes from the front gate. Full-time equestrian, main, guest and caretaker's house. Best view value in The Preserve. $1,495,000

Lot 76 - One of the most prestigious lots, this 4.2 acre parcel is located on the 4th fairway of the golf course, with wonderful golf and mountain views. $1,950,000

Lot 94 - Located on the 4th fairway with golf course, lake and mountain views. Great sun exposure with no intruding homes in this glorious, private setting. $1,650,000

Lot 143 - Awe-inspiring views of the Pacific, Monterey Peninsula and the Bay are captured from this 6 acre parcel atop coveted Chamisal Pass. $1,995,000

Lot 144 - Magnificent views of Stillwater Cove and Monterey Bay from this 20 acre parcel atop prized Chamisal Ridge. A must-see for the ocean view buyer. $2,395,000

Lot 163 - Beautiful 32 acre parcel with views of the surrounding valley and mountain range. Full equestrian privileges with a barn, main house, caretaker's, and guest house. $1,895,000

FEATURED PROPERTY

This hacienda style home is located within walking distance to the Hacienda, sports center and equestrian facilities of The Ranch Club within The Santa Lucia Preserve.

Nestled along Garzas Creek, this charming home features a great room, separate dining room, gourmet kitchen, a two bed/two-and-a half bath main house and a two bedroom/one bath guesthouse. Enjoy the privacy of the outdoor patios; sip morning coffee by the creek or dine under the stars. This comfortable and inviting home provides a wonderful opportunity to live the unique Santa Lucia Preserve lifestyle.

$3,695,000

Mike Canning, Stan Lent,
Tomi Williams
831.622.4852
premierpreserveproperties.com

Lot 176 - Situated on a grassy knoll, this 24 acre parcel is located near the Hacienda and Preserve Golf Course. Full-time equestrian parcel also permits main, guest and caretaker's homes. $2,750,000

Lot 187 - Magnificent 49 acre elevated bench offers spectacular meadow, valley and redwood views. Easy access to the front gate; main, guest and caretaker's house allowed plus full-time equestrian. $1,895,000

Lot 189 - 33 acre parcel minutes to the front gate overlooking an expansive meadow, valley and Chamisal Pass. Main house together with guest and caretaker's structures allowed. $1,950,000

Lot 199 - One of the best locations in The Preserve - close to town and front gate, yet totally private. Part-time equestrian with one story residence, guest house and caretaker's cottage allowed. $2,750,000

Lot E7 - Near the front gate, this beautiful parcel rests on a sunny, level meadow encircled by landmark oaks. A private venue for the construction of the permitted main and guest homes. $1,695,000

Lot F5 - Walking distance to The Hacienda, this 1.82 acre parcel offers spectacular views of the Hacienda, Moore's Lake, golf course and the Santa Lucia mountains. $1,250,000

To learn more about the Santa Lucia Preserve and available homesites, call (831) 622-4852

Sotheby's

Your Home Elevator –

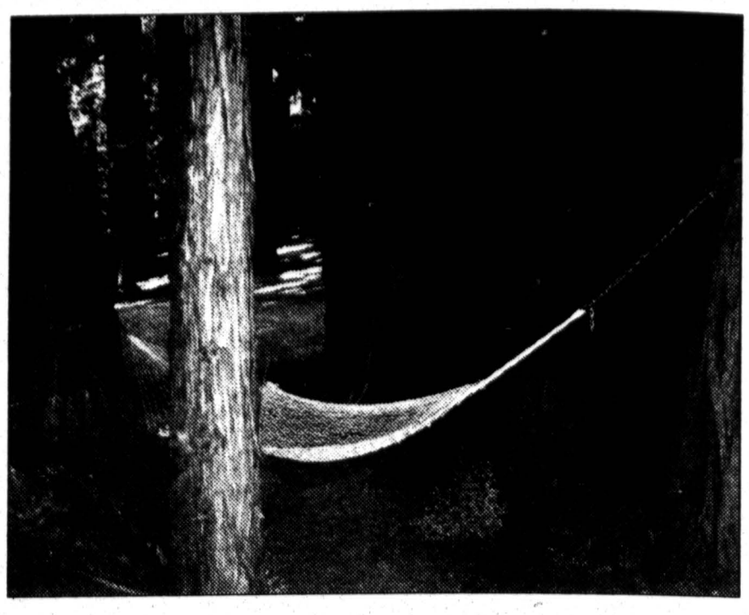
Simply an impressive way to move up in this world.

Acme Home Elevator, Inc. is an industry leader backed by more than 100 years of staff expertise.

- Home Elevators
- Stair Lifts
- Hillside Lifts
- Dumbwaiters

Elevate Your Equity™

ACME
HOME ELEVATOR, INC.
1-800-888-5267
www.acmehomeelevator.com
CA LIC. #621967 NV LIC. #0034377



A hammock strung between two redwoods in the hills above Carmel Valley makes the perfect summer reading spot.

From previous page

shuffleboard court and other "things to keep people happy."

In the space of one former poolside court, Bruce hopes to spend the winter constructing "a new building I call the clubhouse but which will have everything: new changing rooms, bathrooms, a community room, maybe with a fireplace, that will give people a place to hang out inside if they come up during winter."

Some members are more social, while others seek solitude.

"People are friends and do barbecues at the pool together, and whoever brings the margarita pitcher ends up sharing it with everyone else there," he said. "Other people don't want to do that and are happy reading their books at their cabins and taking walks by themselves."

With the cabins, pools, catch-and-release fishing ponds, shooting range and other activities on about 100 acres, the remainder of the ranch features miles of hiking trails, hunting roads and some grazing cattle.

At its busiest, such as Memorial Day weekend or Independence Day, San Clemente Rancho will host between 200 and 300 people. But more commonly, 10 or 20 will be hanging out poolside on a given summer day, when temperatures there can be as much as 40 degrees higher than in Carmel. Most of the cabin owners live full time in Monterey County, though some come from other parts of California and even other states.

"Locally, I think it's getting so much more popular because, what are the alternatives? Drive to Tahoe, spend six hours in the car, use tons of gas, and get up there for a traffic jam in the summer?" he said. "Or they take a 45-minute drive up Robinson Canyon Road, and they're here."

The family pads

The three Dormodys live at the rancho full time — Mike and Donna have a large home they built at the top of a twisty private road on the ranch, as well as a new cabin along one of the streams — and Bruce has a cabin closer to the action.

His parents' log cabin was recently completed after four years' labor, though Mike claims it's still not really finished.

"Knowing the ranch the way I do, I knew that this was probably the nicest site on the whole property," he said of the creekside location open enough to get a healthy dose

Continues next page

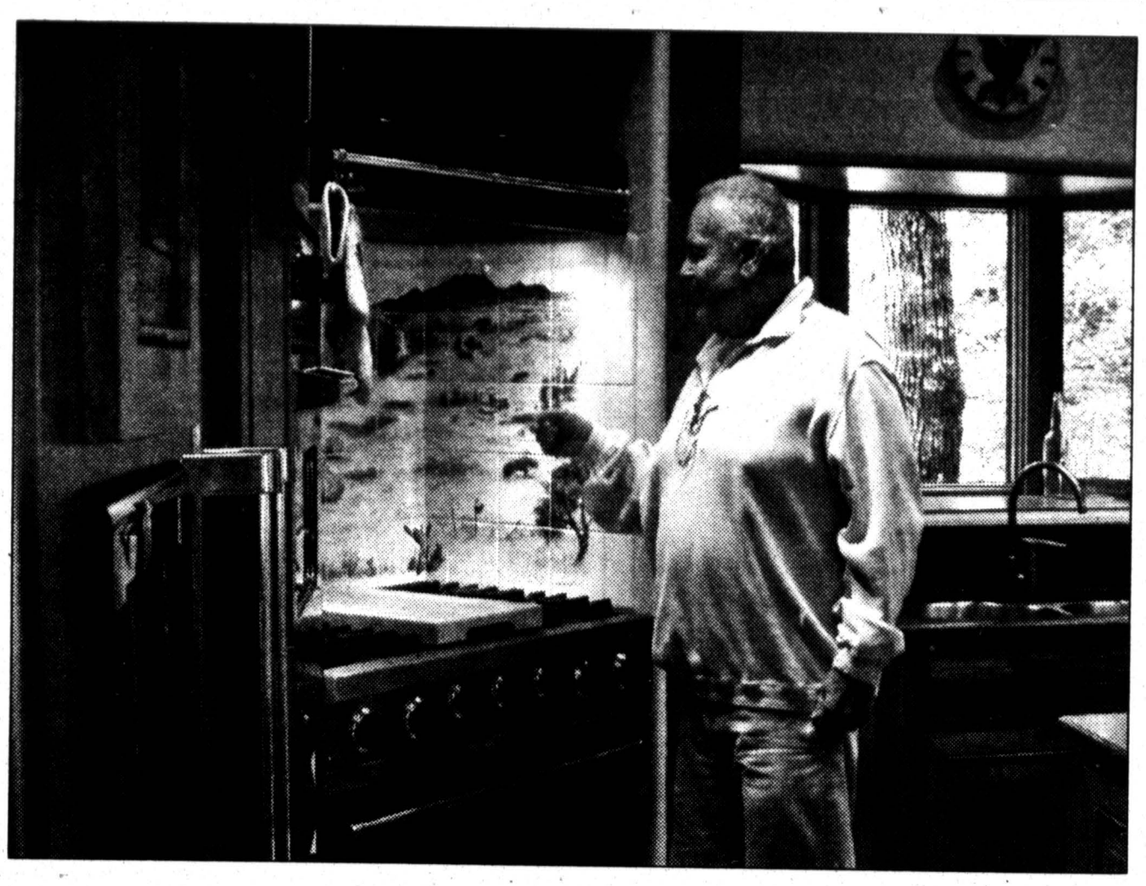
Cypress Cottage

One of the most admired creations in the coveted community of Carmel-by-the-Sea, Cypress Cottage is erected and enhanced by features and finishes that resonate with understated elegance and charm. Vaulted ceilings with hand-hewn beams tower above stone fireplaces and gleaming hardwood floors, reflect in bay windows and a collection of French doors. Rolled cedar roof dips above Carmel-stone walls, paths and terrace, with a gentle embrace of flower-laced gardens and majestic cypress. A handsome master suite, warmed by fire and hearth, enjoys a private viewing deck, where peaks of Point Lobos, mystical sunsets and rainbow hued sea inspire the four block stroll to the sand-swept beaches along Carmel Bay.

Offered at $4,875,000

Terry Sydenstricker
Private Properties Specialist
(831) 622-8888 direct (831) 277-0888 cell

COLDWELL BANKER



(Left) The Dormodys cabin was built over a creek, affording exquisite scenery and an ongoing lullaby once its inhabitants' ears adjust to the sounds of water rushing past. (Above) Mike Dormody had a hand in many aspects of the design and decoration of his log cabin, especially after the couple lost their contractor halfway through the project and he took over the job. Wanting to honor every living beast on the ranch, he had an artist at Marzi tile custom paint a scene for the nook above the stove.

From previous page

of sun. "When I'm long gone, the grandkids will be able to come up here and bring their kids."

The two-story, three-bedroom framed cabin is sided with logs cut in half. A deck spans the creek side of the home, with the upstairs bedroom having a balcony of its own.

Logs line the inside of the warm, open, airy rooms as well, and glass doors topped with arched windows look out onto the stream and rocky hillside mere feet away.

Native American artifacts and accents — such as the painted sinks in the bathrooms and the Chippewa statues from Yosemite's Awahnee Hotel that are tucked into alcoves on each side of the fireplace — appear throughout. Big Sur artist Greg Hawthorne visited the Dormodys' cabin and created a three-dimensional piece in a similar theme that hangs on the chimney.

The cabin also incorporates artifacts found just outside its doors.

"The mantelpiece is old redwood that was on the ranch," Mike said. "We dragged it out of the creek and had it milled. And all the rock work is from rocks on the ranch."

Artists at Marzi Tile painted an idyllic scene behind the kitchen stove. "I wanted to have all the animals of the ranch represented," Mike said, adding that he repeatedly returned to the artist, remembering creatures he'd forgotten to mention earlier. Each tile was individually painted.

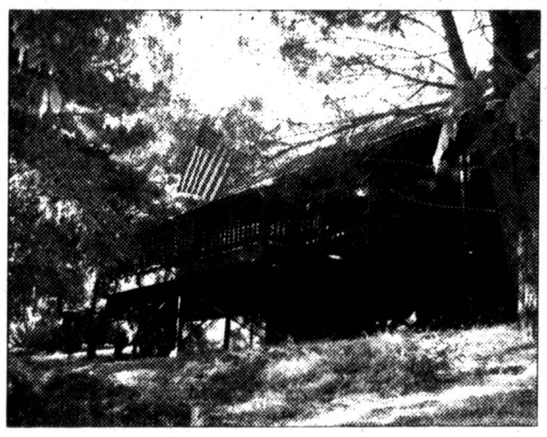
"And the cabinet doors — we fooled around with those," he said. "They're old ranch redwood that we milled and just put those simple saw cuts at an angle." Tree forms appeared.

The Dormodys frequently have guests and family stop by the cabin for a visit or one of Donna's wonderful meals.

"Our main house is close, but they're entirely different worlds," Mike observed. "The biggest surprise is, at the other house, we're all alone up there, and you don't hear anything. Spending the night here with the sound of the creek, it's noisy if you're not used to it."

"And people drop in on you," Donna added.

"Donna likes the cabin better than the house," confided her husband.



Carmel Village Wooded Retreat

Is a lodge style Redwood home located within walking distance of Carmel Valley Village where the sun shines almost every day, the birds sing and you can count the stars at night. The Village is a growing enclave of unique eateries, wine tasting and art galleries popping up in the once Cowboy outpost, 12 miles from Carmel proper--civilization.

This unique home features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and a huge combination Living-Dining room with dramatic Rock Fireplace/Hearth and massive Redwood Mantle/book shelves, high open-beam wood ceiling with second floor's balcony and a wall of windows for natural light and access to the large outdoor deck and natural setting. Offered at $845,000

Please see ericmarshbroker.net for pictures and further information.

Please contact:
HomeOffice
Eric Marsh, Broker
655-4708

"Providing personal service and professional care."

Hardwood Experts
Sales & Installation • Repair & Refinish Existing Floors

$5.33 per sq. ft. 3/4" x 2 1/4" Solid Oak Flooring
Prefinished, 5 beautiful colors. Materials only.
While supplies last. With this ad.

$5.66 per sq. ft. 3/4" x 3 1/4" Solid Oak Flooring
Prefinished, 5 beautiful colors. Materials only.
While supplies last. With this ad.

$5.99 per sq. ft. 3/4" x 5" Solid Oak Flooring
Prefinished Materials only.
While supplies last. With this ad.

AREA RUGS 60% OFF

Kane/Shaw/Mohawk/Unique Carpets Limited featuring the Shagtastic Collection
All in stock rugs. With this Ad.

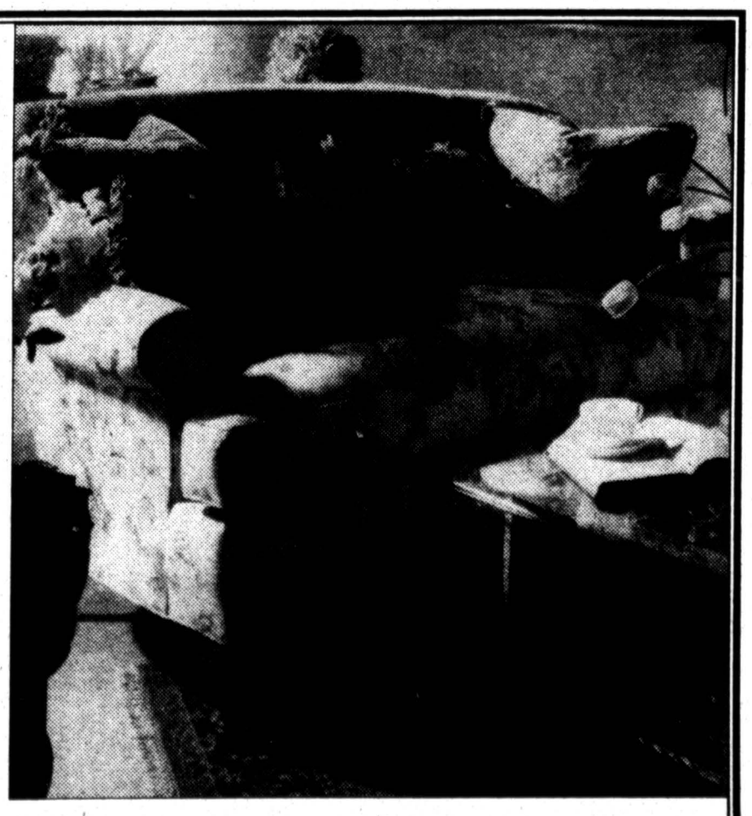
FLOOR STORE USA®
Sale Prices effective through July 8th
Corner of Contra Costa & Orange, Sand City
Mon. - Fri. 9-5 • Sat. 9-4
Located next to Cypress Cabinets • 831-583-9124

Mum's COTTAGE
FINE FURNISHINGS AND UNIQUE ACCESSORIES

Offering exclusive custom design furnishings for your special home.

Featured ~ Sarah Settee from European Excursions

- Interior Design Services available
- Featuring Fine Art by Local Artist Robert Lewis
- Decorative Hand-Painted Home Accessories by Avedis Oksayan



Dolores St. SW of Ocean Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-2420

"Rosebud Cottage" *Carmel-by-the-Sea*

Enjoy ocean views from this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, approx. 1600sf Carmel Cottage with a 1 car detached garage. Remodeled by Michael Bolton with the finest finishes. Close to the beach and town! Perfect weekend getaway!

Offered at $2,998,000

Heart of Downtown *Carmel-by-the-Sea*

Located in the heart of downtown Carmel, 2 new single-level pieds-a-terre built by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan with only the finest finishes and exuding outstanding quality. Each unit has 2 plasma flat screen TV's, 2 fireplaces, and much more!

Offered at $1,975,000 & $2,395,000

New Listing *Carmel-by-the-Sea*

Wonderful 3 bed, 2 bath, 3 gas fireplaces, approx 2000 sq. ft. with approx 1500 sq. ft. of outdoor living area. Extensive land and hardscape surrounding the entire property including three fountains & ponds. The kitchen features limestone countertops, Viking range, island with a wine rack, knotty alder cabinets and much more!

Offered at $2,995,000

New Listing *Pasadera*

Custom Mediterranean on 11th fairway of Pasadera with golf course and mountain views. Immaculate 5500 sf home on .71 acre with 3 bed, 3.5 bath, plus casita with 1 bed, 1 bath, and 3 car garage. Many wonderful outdoor entertaining spaces.

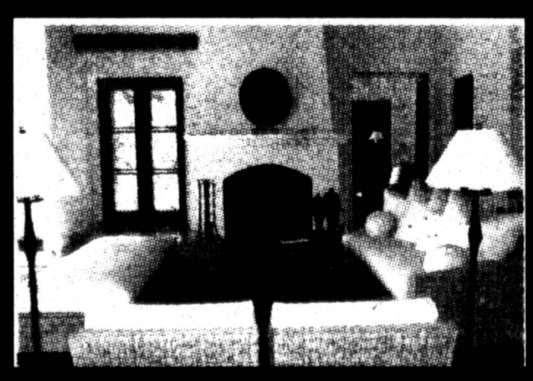
Offered at $4,850,000

Just Reduced *Pebble Beach*

Extraordinary white-water views and a premier Pebble Beach location make this over one acre estate the ultimate property acquisition. Located on one of Pebble Beach's best streets, the existing almost 5000 sq. ft. home has 4 bedroom suites, 4.5 baths and additional water credits available.

Offered at $5,295,000

Santa Lucia Preserve *Carmel Valley*



Set on a private 60 acre parcel with 360 degree views overlooking the Santa Lucia Preserve, this gracious 6+ bed, 4+ bath hacienda style home set on a 4.5 acre building envelope is close to the wide variety of amenities offered at the Preserve.

Offered at $10,900,000

Tour all our properties at apr-carmel.com

Judith Profeta
831.620.6118
jprofeta@apr.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores
Junipero betw2een 5th & 6th

Rob Profeta
831.601.5212
robp@apr.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea

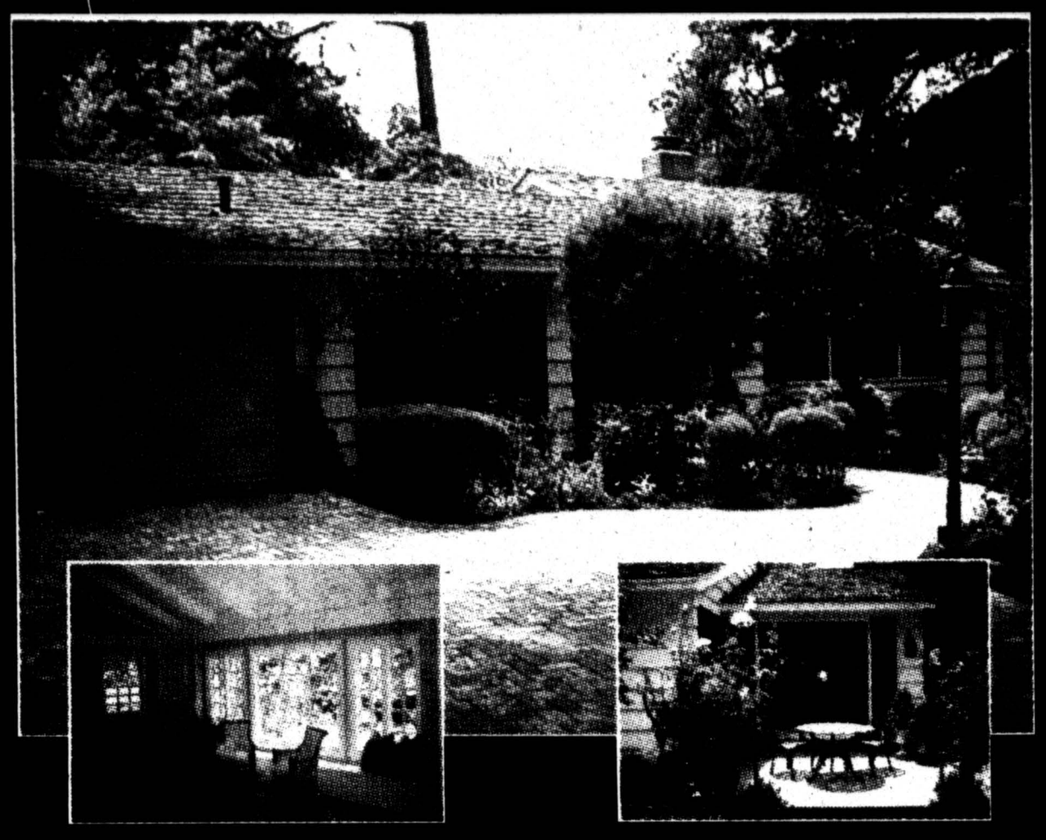
New on Market!

One of Carmel's best located condominium complexes at the corner of San Carlos & 8th, this ground floor, single level unit is ideal for in town living with parking, space and privacy. Enter a serene and private courtyard entrance from the street and enjoy a park-like grounds on the way to your unit. Open living room and dining room accented by a Carmel stone fireplace and efficient and cozy kitchen provide a nice large room feeling. Two bedrooms and two baths private and separate allow for peace and quiet. A block to Nielson's Market, less to the Sunset Center and a level stroll to the rest of town this complex with parking garage is a hard to find in downtown.

Offered at $995,000

Jamal Noorzoy
831.622.9903
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

Carmel



Charming Treasure

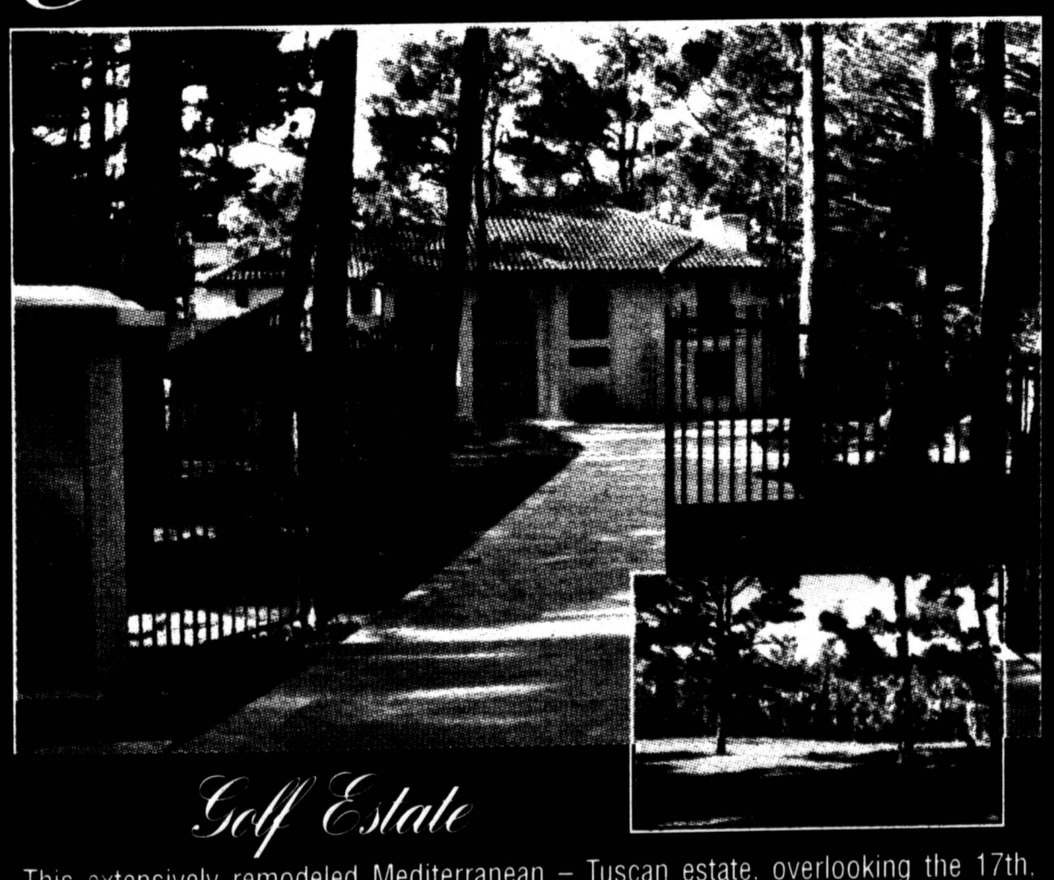
Just a short distance from town this delightful Carmel Cottage is beautifully sited on 2 1/2 fenced and gated Carmel lots. Sheltered by heritage Cypress trees and surrounded by roses, hydrangea, camillias and flowering plumb trees this completely restored cottage is a treasure. Featuring three bedrooms, two bathrooms, a central great room with Carmel Stone fireplace and high vaulted ceilings, a cook's kitchen with 36" Viking Stove, Sub-Zero Refridgerator, and Bosch Dishwasher. Prepare to be impressed!

Welcome Home . . . Value priced at $1,495,000

Top Producer Since 2001

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Pebble Beach



Golf Estate

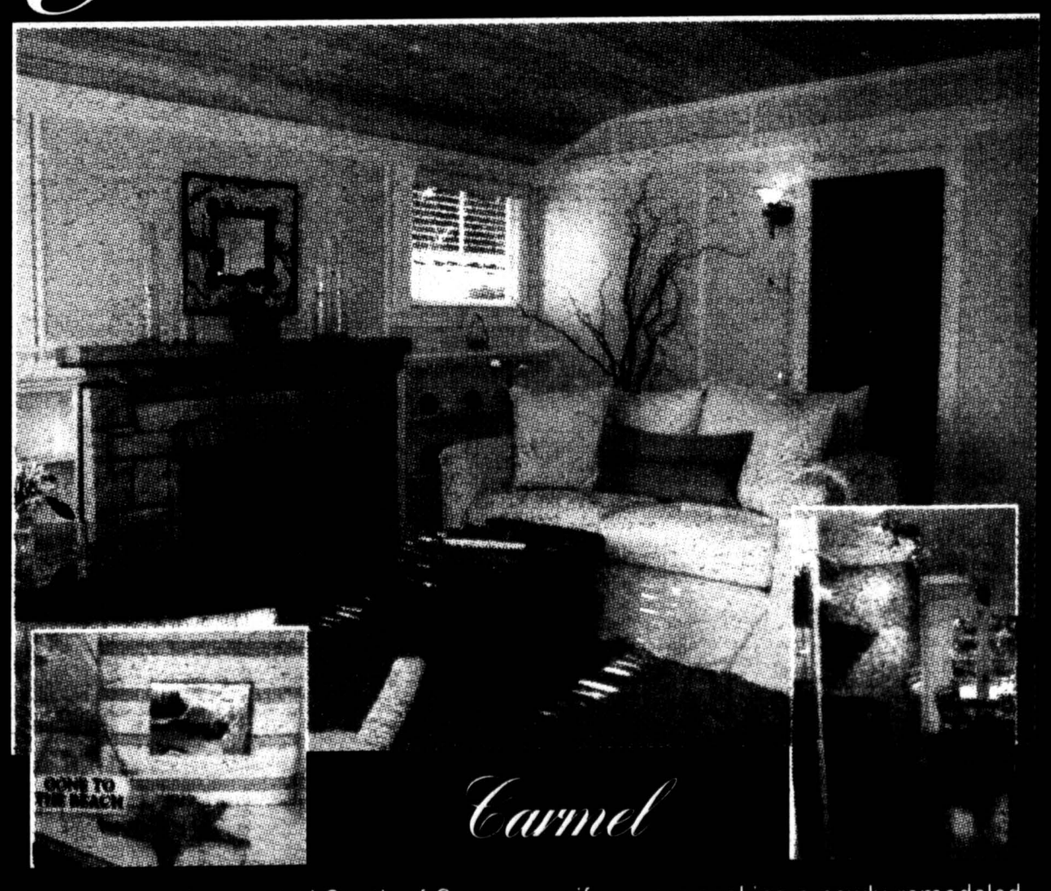
This extensively remodeled Mediterranean – Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, 10th and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS and just minutes to the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms, a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces and an outdoor fire pit on an enormous slate entertainment patio. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after real estate properties in the world!

Offered at $6,250,000
Preview on line at apr-carmel.com

Rob Profeta
831.601.5212
robp@apr.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Pied-a-terre extraordinaire



Carmel

Best value in the coveted South of Ocean area if you are seeking a newly remodeled, light filled, fully furnished, Turnkey classic Carmel cottage. Set back behind grape-stake fencing and flower-filled perennial garden, sits the 2 bedroom, 2 bath enchanting treasure which features a vintage Carmel stone fireplace, top-of-the-line stainless steel appliances, 3 Dutch doors, vaulted & barreled ceilings, modern halogen lighting & travertine stone & hardwood floors. Separate studio with French doors that lead out to sun drenched private patio can be used as an entertaining/dining area, office or Artist studio. Minutes from town & beach, this cottage-by-the-sea will steal your heart!

Offered at $1,590,000
Preview on line at apr-carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Victoria Feldman
Realtor®, CRS
International Coaching Federation
President's Roundtable
831.236.8698

Carmel Point!

We are proud to present this rare opportunity to become a resident of magical Carmel Point. This beautiful home is a combination of sophistication and comfort. There are four fireplaces, 16 feet cathedral ceilings, hardwood floors, sun-baked terraces and a large gourmet kitchen. Walls of glass display unparalleled views overlooking the Wildlife Sanctuary far into the valley, showcasing the ever changing vistas of light and shadows playing upon the hills. One of the world's most beautiful beaches is only 300 feet away!

Offered at $4,200,000

Nora Brooke
Call for more information
831.624.3829

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE

Ask Mr. Williams:

All about lamps and shades

DEAR MR. WILLIAMS,

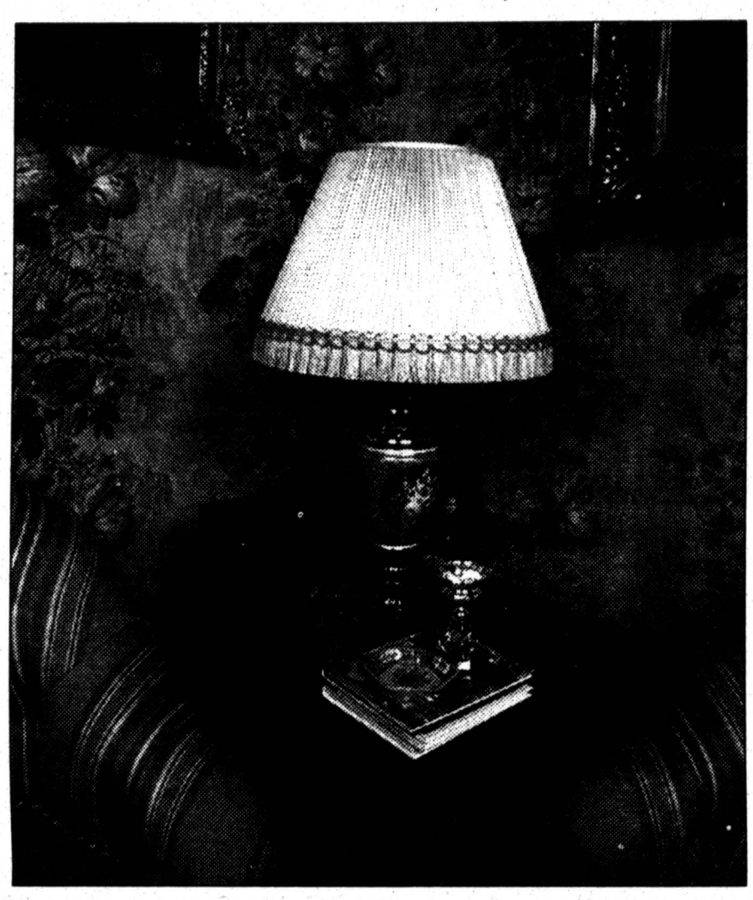
I am looking for new table lamps for my living room and family room. Everything I see has a shade I will describe as boring. Or, the shades are so outlandish with feathers and such I am unable to actually appreciate the lamp underneath. What should I do? What is the best way to buy lamps and shades? How tall should a lamp be beside a chair or sofa?

Thank you,
Karen Parkinson

DEAR MS. PARKINSON,

How the lamp will be used in the room is the first question you should answer. You will also want to define how many lamps will be in the space. Smaller accent lamps need not have bright

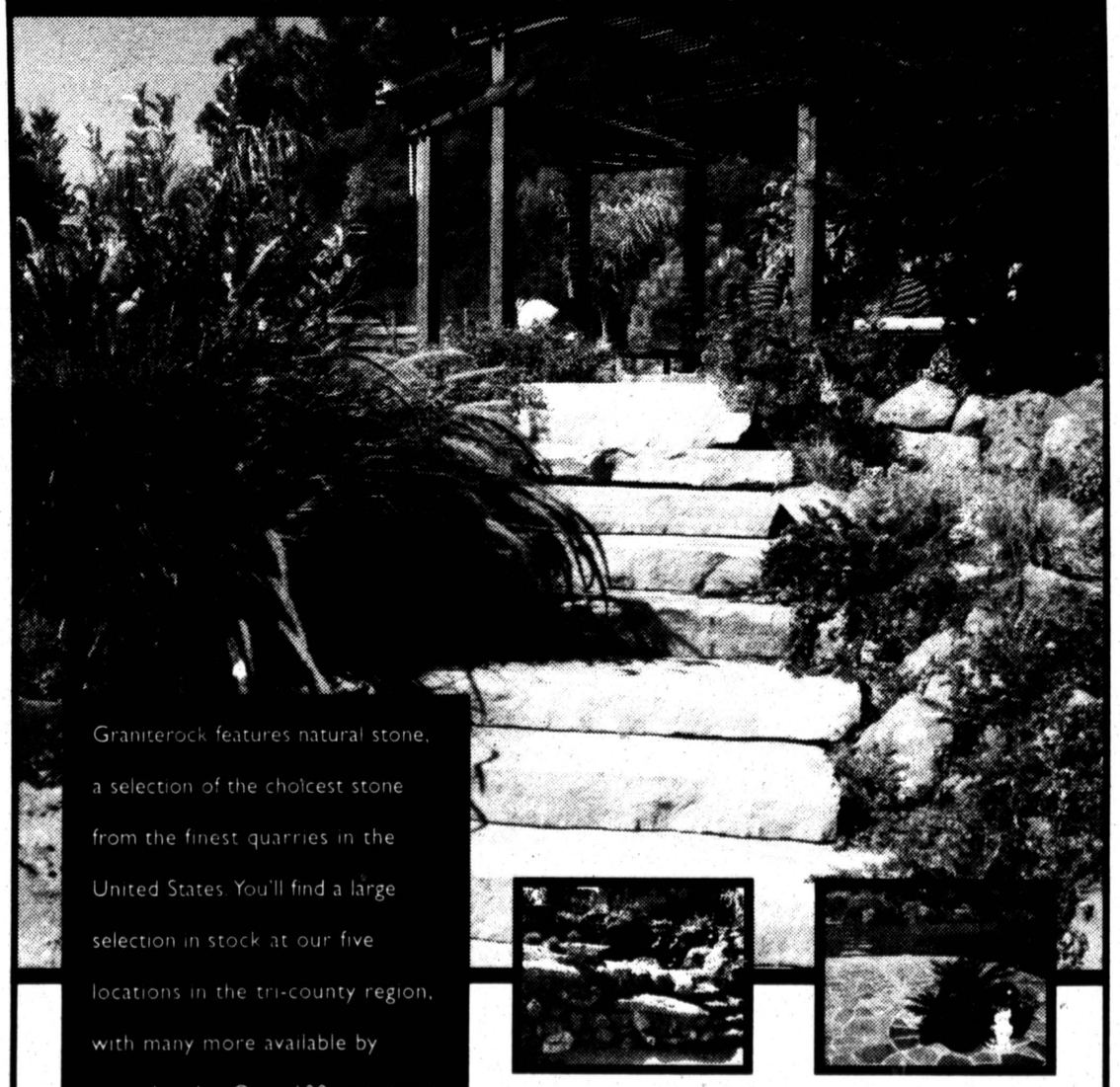
See LAMPS page 24 IYD



Tired of the same boring lampshades that typically come with store-bought table and floor lamps? Mr. Williams has some valuable suggestions, such as this hand-painted porcelain lamp with pleated silk shade and eyelash fringe.

Natural Stone

Bringing ageless elegance to your home



Graniterock features natural stone, a selection of the choicest stone from the finest quarries in the United States. You'll find a large selection in stock at our five locations in the tri-county region, with many more available by special order. Over 100 varieties on hand. To learn more about our natural stone collection,

Call 831.392.3700
1755 Del Monte Boulevard
Seaside

Graniterock.
graniterock.com

OVER 42 YEARS OF EXCELLENCE

PENINSULA psts SEPTIC TANK SERVICE

Did you know PSTS does more than just pump septic tanks?

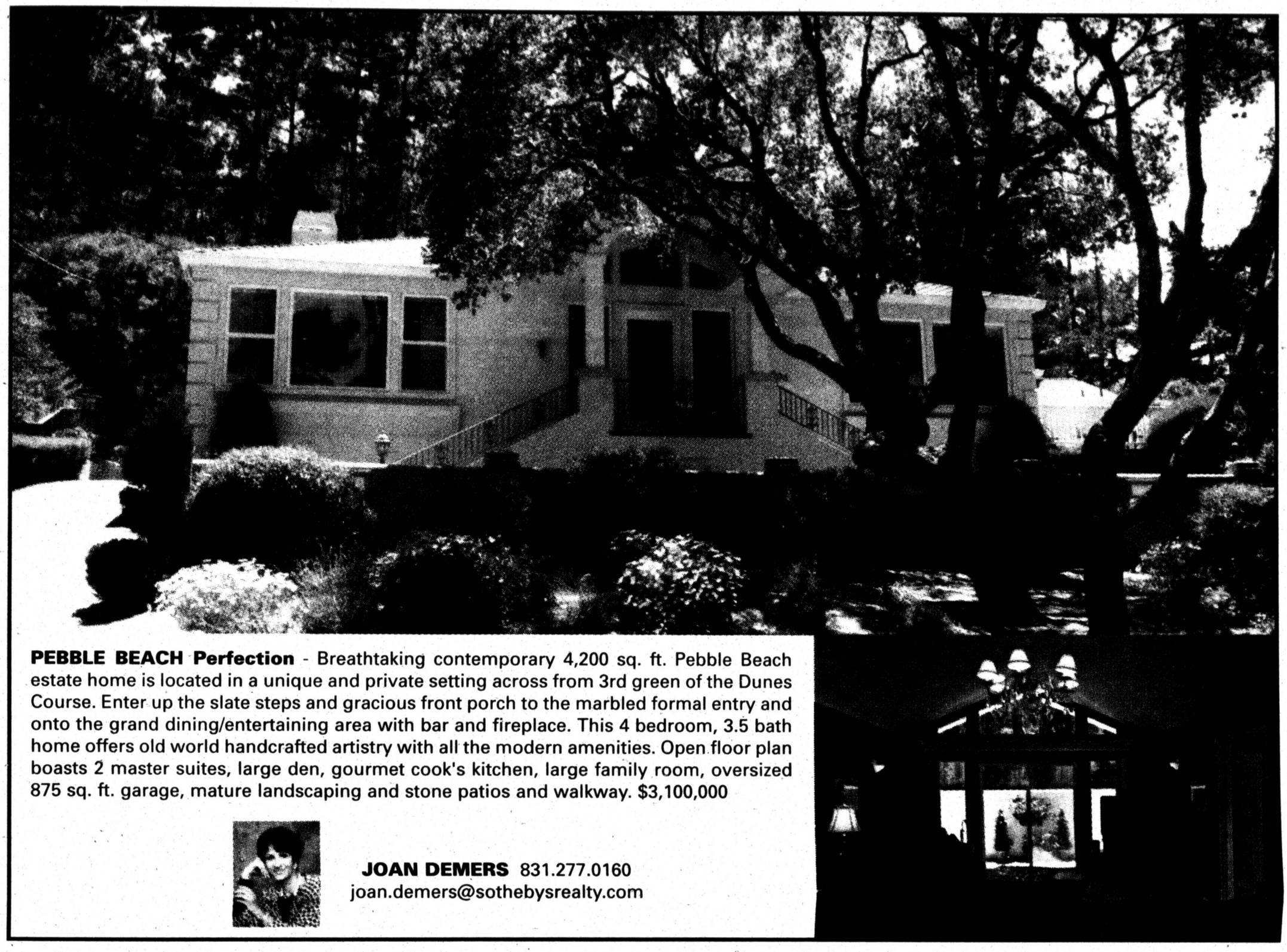
We are a full-service company experienced in all phases of the commercial and residential sewage industry including :

- **Real Estate Inspections**
- **Sewer & Drain Cleaning**
- **Pipe Locating**
- **French Drains & Curtain Drains**
- **Televised Inspection of Sewer & Drain Lines**
- **Sewer Tie-Ins**
- **Sewer Line Upgrades & Replacements**
- **Hydro-Jet Sewer Cleaning**
- **24-Hour On-Call 365 Days a Year**

FREE ESTIMATES
☎ 831/659-2465 ☎
73 W. Carmel Valley Road #28, Carmel Valley
Calif. State Lic. #496728

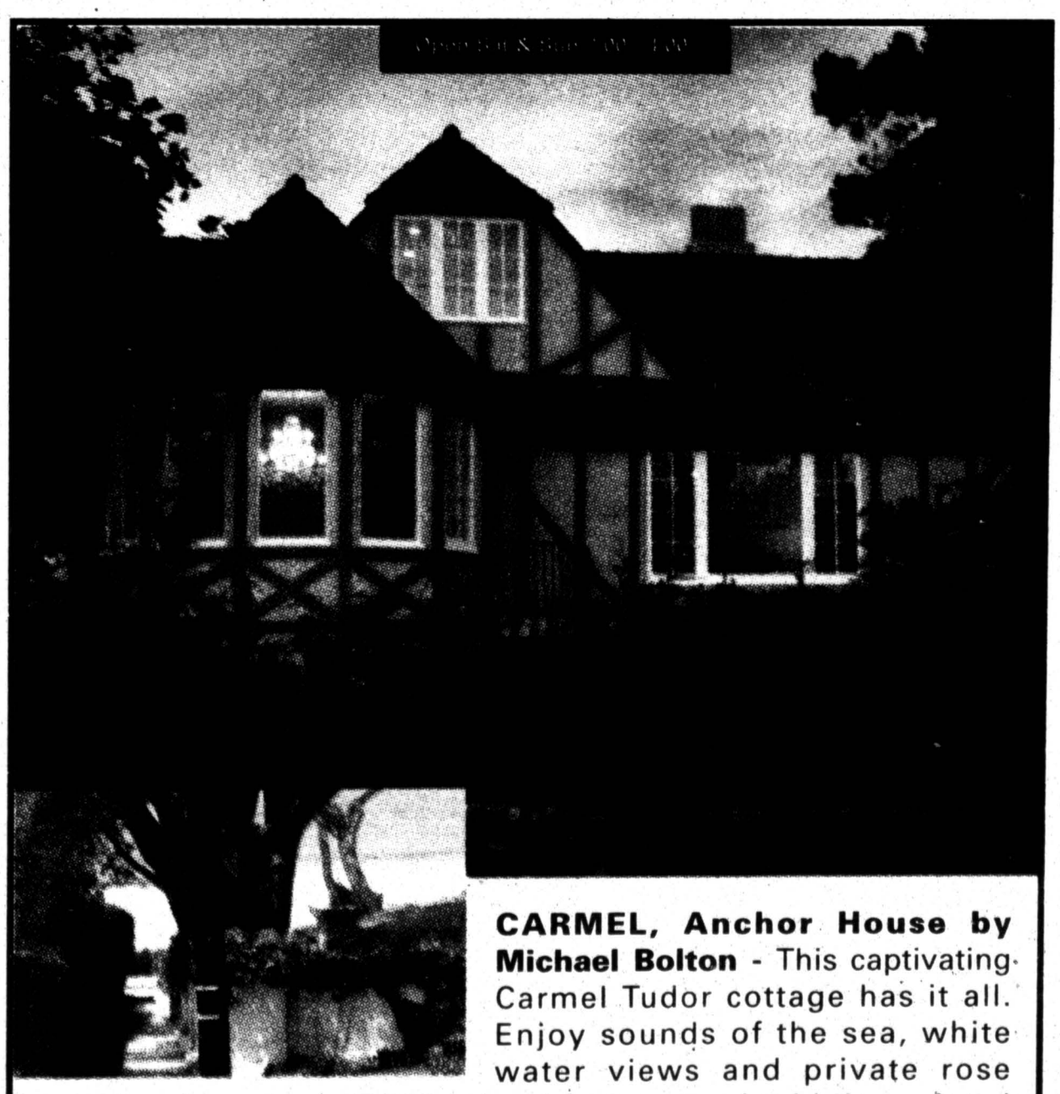
Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

LOCAL EXPERTS WORLDWIDE



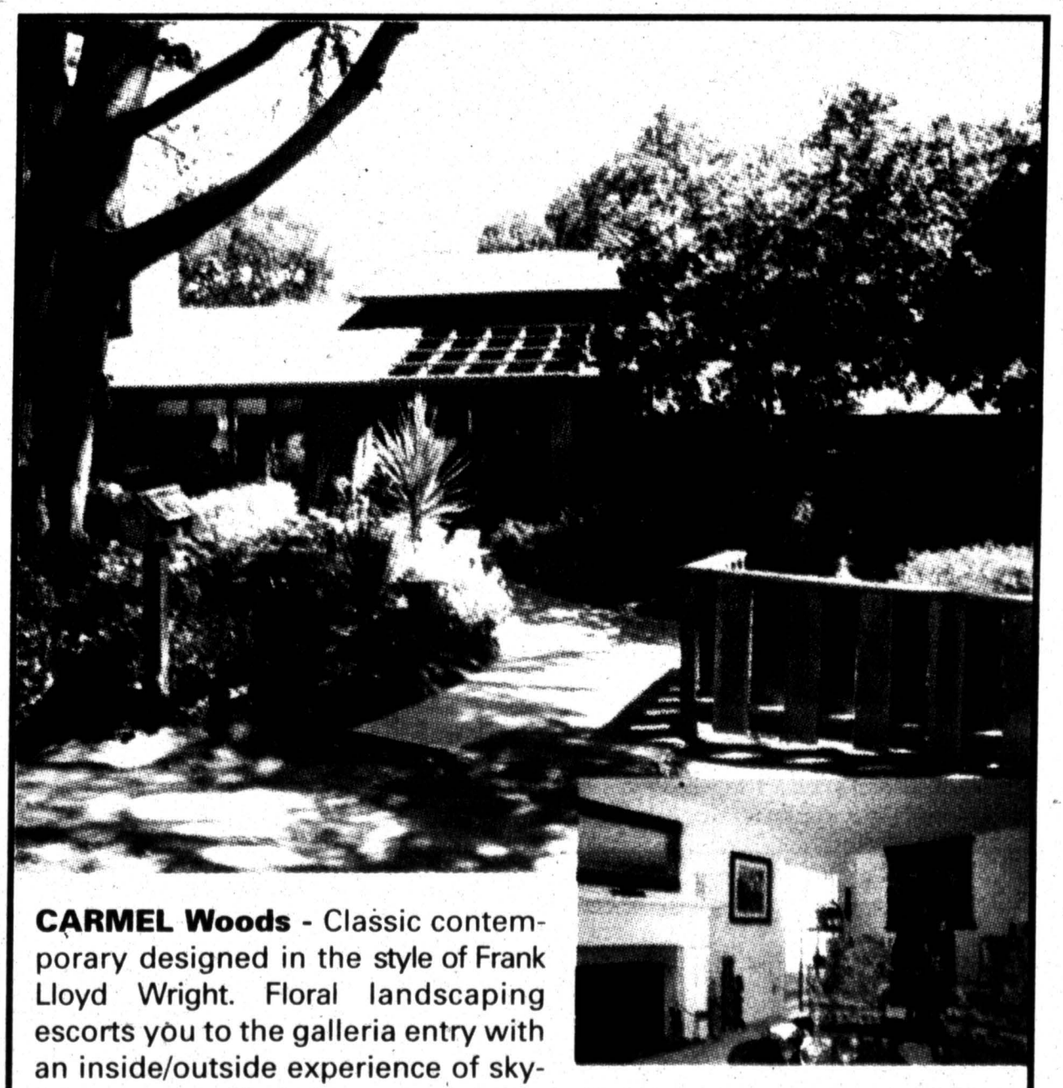
PEBBLE BEACH Perfection - Breathtaking contemporary 4,200 sq. ft. Pebble Beach estate home is located in a unique and private setting across from 3rd green of the Dunes Course. Enter up the slate steps and gracious front porch to the marbled formal entry and onto the grand dining/entertaining area with bar and fireplace. This 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home offers old world handcrafted artistry with all the modern amenities. Open floor plan boasts 2 master suites, large den, gourmet cook's kitchen, large family room, oversized 875 sq. ft. garage, mature landscaping and stone patios and walkway. $3,100,000

JOAN DEMERS 831.277.0160
joan.demers@sothebysrealty.com



CARMEL, Anchor House by Michael Bolton - This captivating Carmel Tudor cottage has it all. Enjoy sounds of the sea, white water views and private rose gardens, on a large 7,000 square feet corner lot in the coveted "golden rectangle." This home boasts four bedrooms, three bathrooms, family room, crow's nest library, two car garage, charming cellar with its own arched outdoor entrance and direct path to the beach. "Anchor House" is a rare opportunity to own a very special Carmel beach house. $4,950,000

LAURA GARCIA 831.521.9484
homes@montereybay.com
Visit www.4sale.mpsir.com



CARMEL Woods - Classic contemporary designed in the style of Frank Lloyd Wright. Floral landscaping escorts you to the galleria entry with an inside/outside experience of skylights to a wall of glass opening to the brick patio with wet bar. The living room, with fireplace, overlooks the gorgeous garden. Two of 3 bedrooms are masters; lots of closet space; four full baths. Gourmet kitchen: Sub Zero refrigerator, Viking stove, Thermador Convetion/Micro Themal ovens, bright fluorescent lighting and skylight, breakfast bar, lots of cabinets. The home is 2,300 sq. ft, with a 600 sq. ft. tandem garage. Extras: water filtration system, softener, drip irrigation and security system. $1,395,000

SHEILA WILSON 831.622.4818
DALE THIES 831.622.4817
www.WeSellPeninsulaHomes.com

LAMPS

From page 22 IYD

bulbs and usually contain something with a 15 to 25 watt capacity. For ambient lighting, on sideboards or smaller tables around the room, a capacity of upwards of 60 watts will suffice. In this way you will also have a room that is well lit without "hot spots" or too bright an area. For reading, a lamp with at least 150 watts is the best choice. Within the room the scale and type of furniture will help define your choice.

The real fun begins

Having defined your needs the really fun part of the selection process begins. Once again, you will look for lamp bases that are high enough to work with the furniture in the room. The last thing you want is looking into a bare bulb when entering the space. Many firms and shops sell lamps with shades pre-selected by the manufacturer.

However, it doesn't mean you can't select your own base and either purchase or create your own shade. When buying a base without a pre-selected shade a very good sense of proportion is required. You might even want to take the base home to try in the space before you commit to a purchase and the selection of a shade. Once you have decided the base is the right height and scale you will select the shade.

Continues next page

Sotheby's

Open Saturday 1-4

7030 Valley Greens, Carmel Valley

California Ranch home on over a quarter acre overlooking the 8th hole at Quail Lodge. All single level living with sliding glass doors that open to manicured grounds, patio and wonderful golf course views. With 2 master bedrooms and guestroom, this home is accommodating to spacious. $2,425,000.

Laureles Grade ~ LAST ONE LEFT!

This 10 acre parcel in exclusive gated community, offers 360 degree panoramic views of Corral de Tierra and Carmel Valley. Permitted house plans, Cal Am water and utilities at the site. Located close to an existing equestrian facility at the summit of Laureles Grade. Build your dream home now! Don't miss this opportunity! $895,000

For those who care about their Carpet...

ENVIRO CLEAN SYSTEMS

SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA Since 1991

Protect your investment with professional service

- Environmentally Safe & Non Toxic
- Carpet, Upholstery & Oriental Rug Cleaning
- EC-11 Carpet & Upholstery Spotter

Carpets Stay Cleaner Longer
No Sticky Residue

FREE ESTIMATES

"Quality Carpet Care"

831.624.7391

Gregory Clay & Michael Clay
Owner/Operator

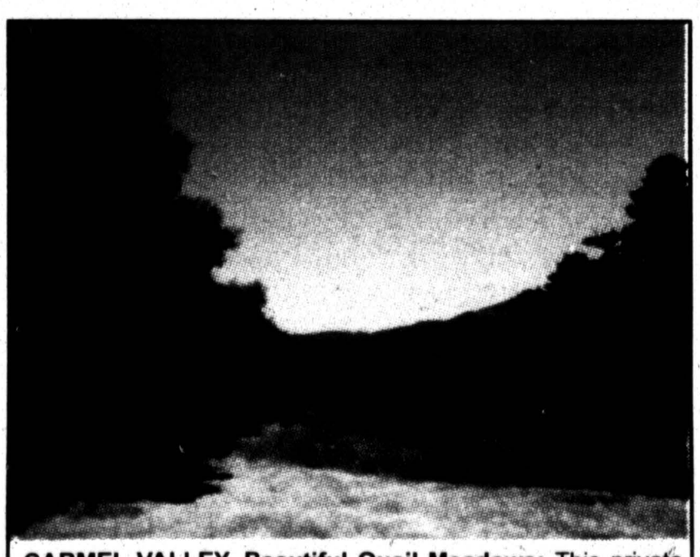
HALLIE MITCHELL DOW AND INCY BROOKS
BRING YOU CARMEL'S FINEST PROPERTIES

Sotheby's

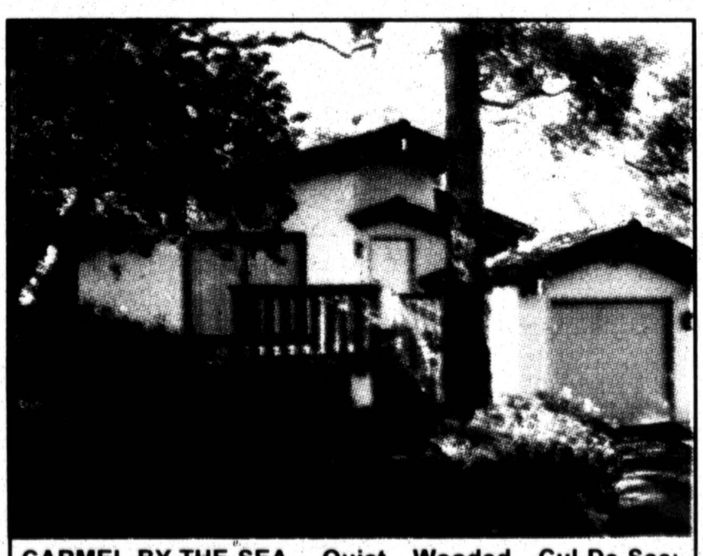
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, English Country Charm: This exquisite 2BR/2BA home was built by the Slabaughs in 1990 and only lightly lived in since. Massive Carmel stone chimney graces the front of the house. Stucco exterior, hardwood floors, open beamed ceilings, 3 fireplaces, eat-in kitchen & French doors. $2,225,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, Short Stroll to Town: This lovely 3BR/2+BA home is situated on an oversized corner lot. Well maintained and extensively remodeled using the highest quality materials. Private back yard with brick patio, top of the line appliances, skylights, fire pit & hot tub. $2,295,000

CARMEL, Incredible Ocean and Mountain Views: Built by Doug Mack, this spacious 4BR/4+BA home is just a short walk to town. An open & airy floor plan perfectly suits today's lifestyle. Living room with fireplace, expansive decks, attached two-car garage, all on a huge street-to-street parcel. $2,850,000



CARMEL VALLEY, Beautiful Quail Meadows: This private oak-studded four acre parcel is zoned for equestrian use and adjoins a scenic easement. This is a unique opportunity to build a home in a gorgeous area that is already built out. Just minutes to Carmel Village. $1,750,000

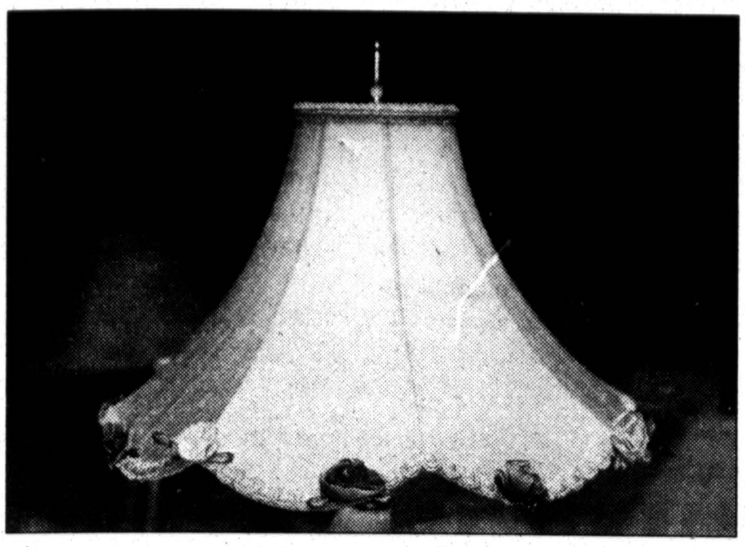


CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, Quiet Wooded Cul-De-Sac: 2BR/2BA home completely updated, just steps to town. All new stainless appliances in the kitchen, hardwood floors, marble fireplace, open beamed ceilings with several skylights, oversized garage with extra storage & a basement. $1,395,000

INCY BROOKS
HALLIE MITCHELL DOW

831.620.6312

hallie.mitchell@sothebysrealty.com



A shade of dupione silk with hand-made silk roses.

From previous page

Whether you have a new lamp base or an existing lamp, be sure to take the lamp with you when shopping for shades. Shades today are as exciting as ever but there are a couple of guidelines to consider. Proportion is the first.

Generally a shade that is half as tall as the lamp from base to socket will be pleasing. The base of the shade should be at least two times the diameter of the lamp base if not more.

Trends have changed over the years and what was fashionable in 1950 is dated and heavy looking today. Don't ignore trim on shades but make sure you are happy with how fussy it might become.

Although there is a huge selection of off-the-shelf shades, I am always amazed at lighting retailers not offering the choice of a custom shade for their clients. In this way you could match fabric colors in your room and add trim or accessories that work perfectly with your interior.

Professional interior designers have, for years, worked with the few remaining custom shade houses left in America. These companies create a shade by first making the wire frame and applying the fabric, lining and trim selected by the designer and their clients.

Topping it off

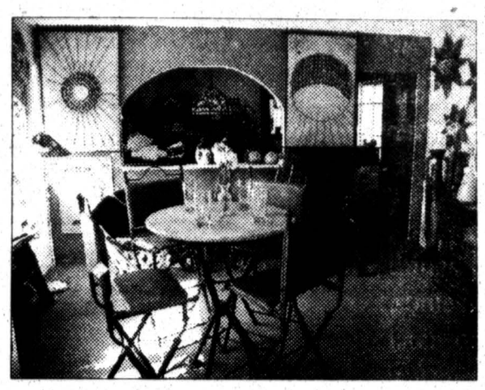
Most often the shade is attached to a harp which is, in turn, attached to the lamp base at or near the bulb. The harp is available in a number of sizes which correspond to the number of inches from the bulb base to the top of the harp. At the top of the harp is the finial which attaches the shade to the lamp.

Don't forget finial selection when choosing your lighting. Many good lighting retailers and interior designers have access to beautiful and interesting finials which act just like a little piece of jewelry on your lamp. The right choice will complete your lighting selection and, at the same time, create a lamp that is a very personal expression of your style and sense of design.

Have fun with your selections and I hope you are delighted with the fresh look your existing lamps will acquire.

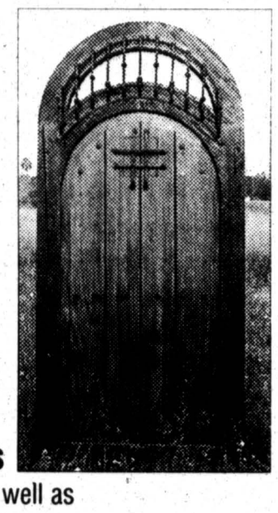
Sincerely
Tom Williams

Hand formed **Roof Tiles** and hand scupltured cantera products, such as chimney facades, columns and fountains.



For the **Garden** we have stone, clay, copper and stone planters.

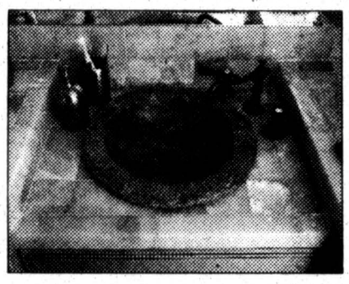
Home Decor includes Colonial, Hacienda, Rustic and tropical hardwood furniture.



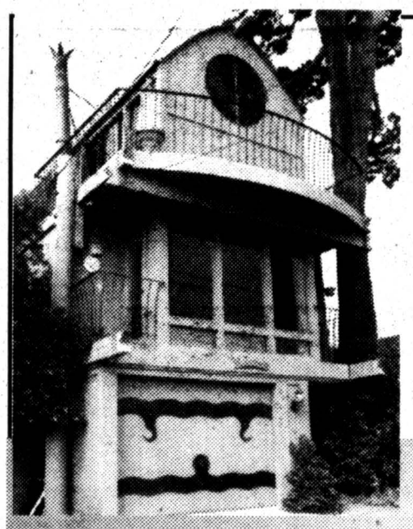
We have hand crafted **Old World Doors** in over 150 styles, as well as hand forged gates and hardware.

THE Crystal Rose COLLECTION

Our **Sink Products** are of hand pounded copper, travertine, marble, onyx water vessels, hand-painted ceramic sinks and custom glass sinks with 22 KT gold leaf.



Architectural Elements & Home Decor
1299 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey, CA • Phone 831.641.9180 • Fax 831.641.9160
Monday-Friday 10-4 • Saturdays 11-3 • www.crystalrosecollection.com
VISIT OUR SHOWROOM



THE LUCKY DRAGON HOUSE
Come to the land of "Honallie" • bay views • dramatic architectural features • updated kitchen & bath • steps to the beach
$875,000

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®
Call **831.236.7780**
www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

When you're out of town, don't forget
The Carmel Pine Cone's website!
www.carmelpinecone.com

Wherever Life Takes You,
THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

Elyse Cipolla
Senior Lending Consultant
Office (831) 333-1809
Fax (866) 849-9262

citimortgage
A member of citigroup
© 2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.

Bereman Carpets

CARPETS - VINYL
HARDWOOD - LAMINATES

6-MONTH "NO INTEREST" FINANCING

AREA RUGS - IN STOCK & SPECIAL ORDER

- Guaranteed Expert Installation
- Free Estimate In Your Home
- Evenings By Appointment
- Family Owned & Operated Since 1979

OPEN MON. - FRI. 9 - 5, SAT. 10 - 3

373-7759

TrustMark

VISIT OUR NEW SHOWROOM
1070 DEL MONTE AVE., MONTEREY
1 BLK. NORTH OF LAKE EL ESTERO

FORMICA

Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

Angie Castillo

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

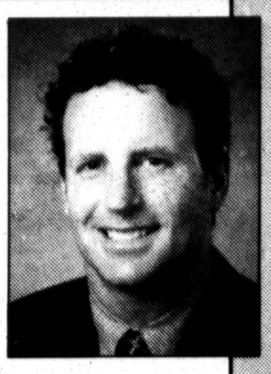
(831) 624-5043
acast2222@aol.com

David Crabbe

Life Long Peninsula Resident

Represents Buyers & Sellers

Sotheby's Top 20% 2005



Your Realtor® with a personal touch.

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 320-1109
david.crabbe@sothebysrealty.com

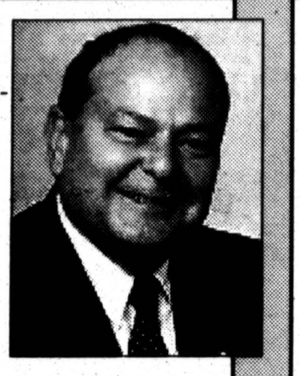
Linda Aspinwall

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 659-9155
(831) 626-2222
twin@redshift.com

Alan Cordan



CRB, CRS, GRI – BROKER/OWNER
With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee.

Alan H. Cordan
Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653
info@cordan.com www.cordan.com
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

Beth Robinson

Beth Robinson — Broker
Associated with Sotheby's International Realty has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winning combination. Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 625-3800
www.bethrobinson.com
beth@bethrobinsoncom

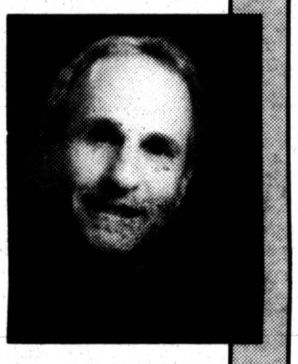
Judith Profeta

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 25 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back…again and again.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6118
www.apr-carmel.com

Tom Faia



Tom Faia moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1952 and is a graduate of Carmel High School.
He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oregon State University and spent many years in Hollywood and Nashville working as a songwriter. Tom has been a Realtor since 1985 and resides in Pacific Grove with his wife and daughter.

"I love homes and I love people. I enjoy putting the two together."

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 277-6971
tom.faia@sothebysrealty.com

The Aronson Team

Bert Aronson, Broker/Owner of RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula and Charles "Chip" Aronson are now working as a team to provide extended coverage for their client base. The combination of experience and high energy has created some extraordinary results for their clients.

RE/MAX Renowned Properties

(800) 698-3043
(831) 521-7426
bert@remaxmonterey.com
www.aronsonteam.com

Herma Smith Curtis

A name you know and trust for over 35 years selling fine properties in Pebble Beach, on the golf course and on the ocean. Knowledge of the area, the Real Estate Business, and the willingness to go the extra mile and always with a smile.

Call me today!

Prudential California Realty Carmel

(831) 624-9043
VM (831) 622-1500
www.HermaSmithCurtis.com

Betsy Brown

Real Estate Professional

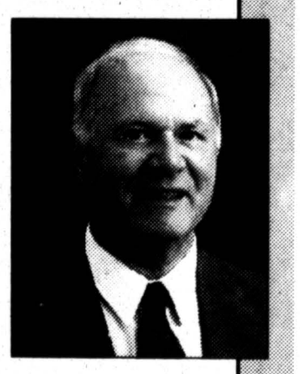
Experience
Integrity
Trust

30 years of experience working with Buyers and Sellers on the Monterey Peninsula. Call on Betsy for ***All*** your Real Estate needs.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 626-2221
(831) 372-6609
betsybrown@redshift.com

Jack Gelke

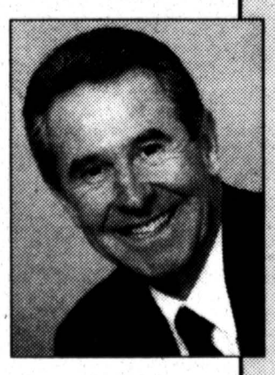


Jack Gelke is an integral part of the Alain Pinel team and was "Top Producer" for the Carmel office for 2000 and 2004. He has been a Carmel property owner for over 30 years. He is an active member of the Carmel Residents Association, the Friends of the Moss Landing Marine Lab, and is a member of the Stillwater Yacht Club. Jack is a retired Naval officer.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6113
www.jackgelke.com

Bill Wilson



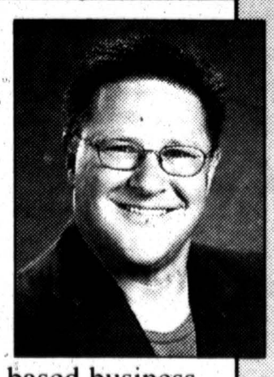
Experience.
Integrity.
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 622-2506
(831) 915-1830

David M. Mauldwin



David began his full time career in real estate in 1986. His goal is to bring added value to his clients and exceed their expectations. David accomplishes this through his skill, knowledge, expertise and comprehensive high impact marketing strategies. Priding himself on his negotiating skills, attention to the details, communication and results, has enabled David to have a primarily referral based business.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6122
davidmauldwin@davidmauldwin.com

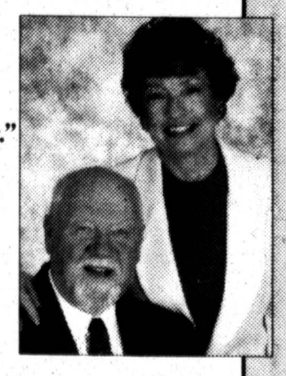
Carol & Chuck Cech

"Spouses Selling Houses"

There for you, "every step of the way."

Have a property to sell?
Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!

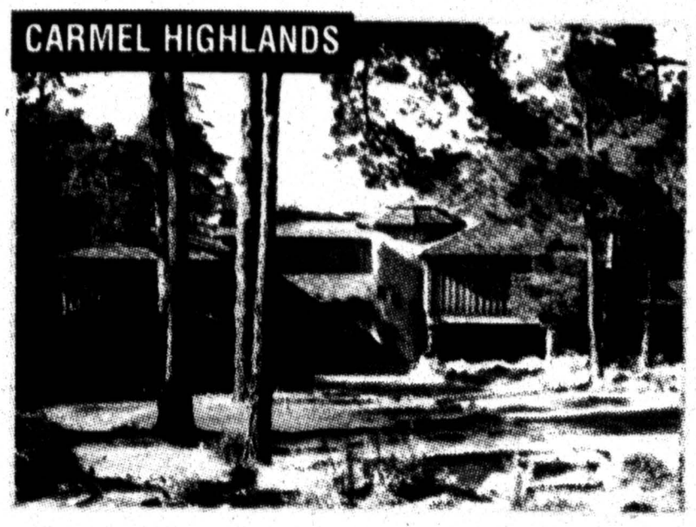


WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM

INTERO REAL ESTATE SERVICES

(831) 595-0494
ccech@ix.netcom.com

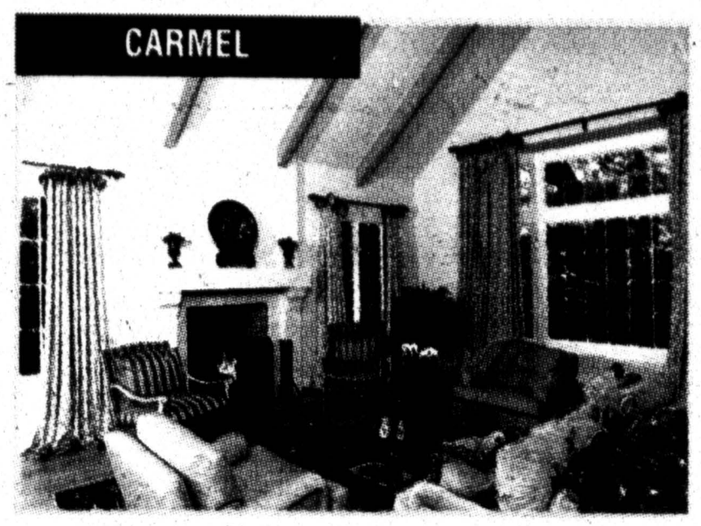
The Heinrich Team presents . . .



Exquisite Craftsmanship

204 Upper Walden Road

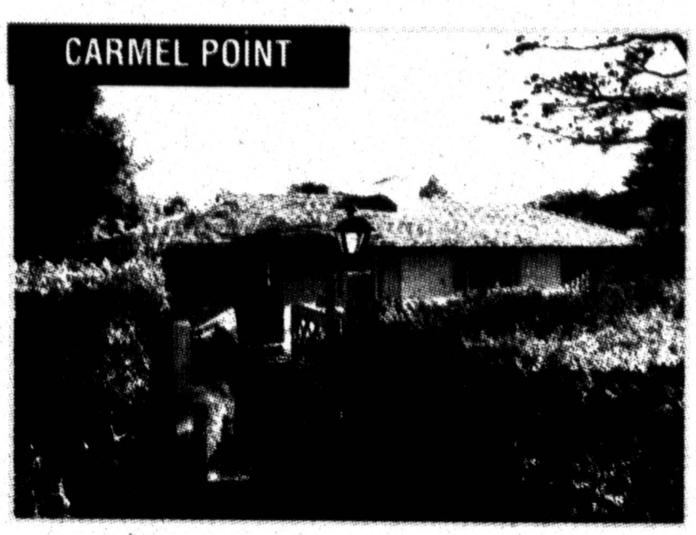
$4,295,000



Exceptional 5,000 sq.ft. Estate

25951 Ridgewood Road

$4,900,000



Magical and Private Setting

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

26325 Isabella Avenue • $3,295,000

New Construction with Views

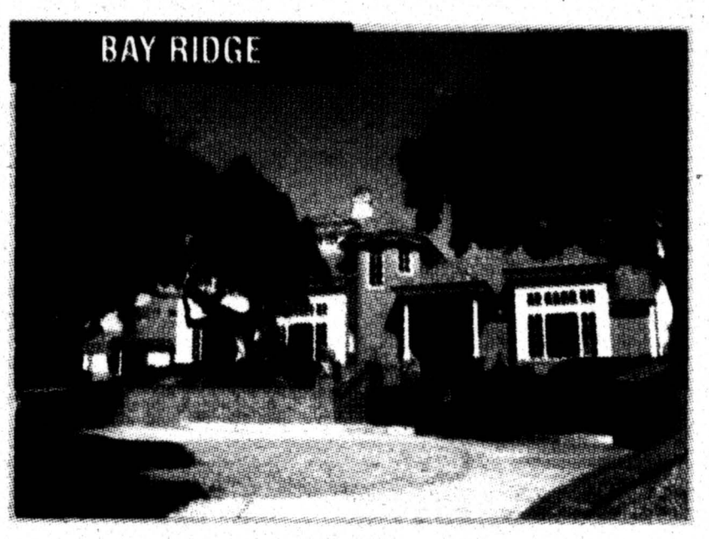
OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

307 7th Street • $1,495,000

Spacious and Pristine

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

24602 Camino Del Monte • $2,295,000



Stunning View Estate

26192 Paseo Del Sur

$4,995,000

5.2 Acres For Development

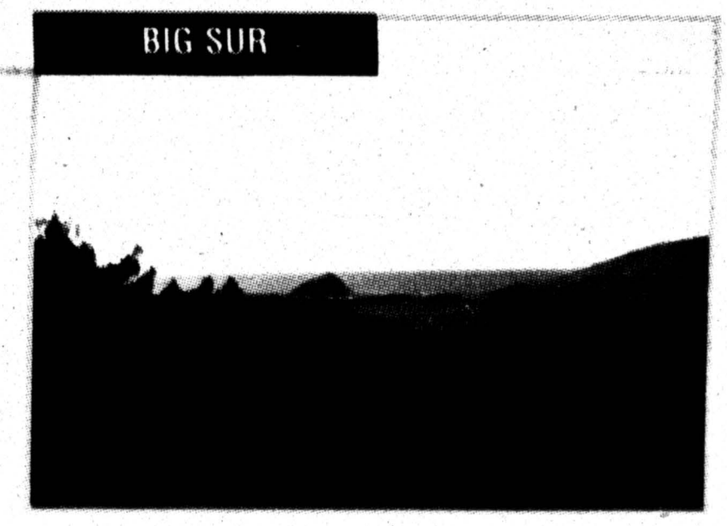
15 Val Verde Drive

$2,295,000

World-Famous Coast Gallery

49901 Highway 1

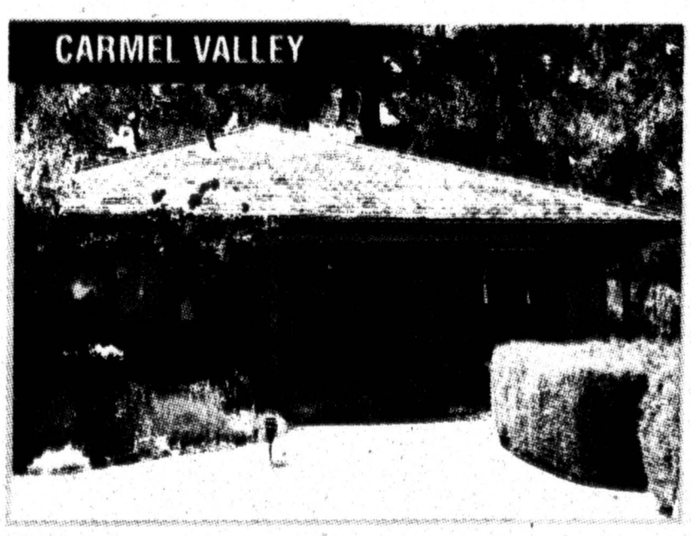
$2,995,000



Point Sur Views

Clear Ridge

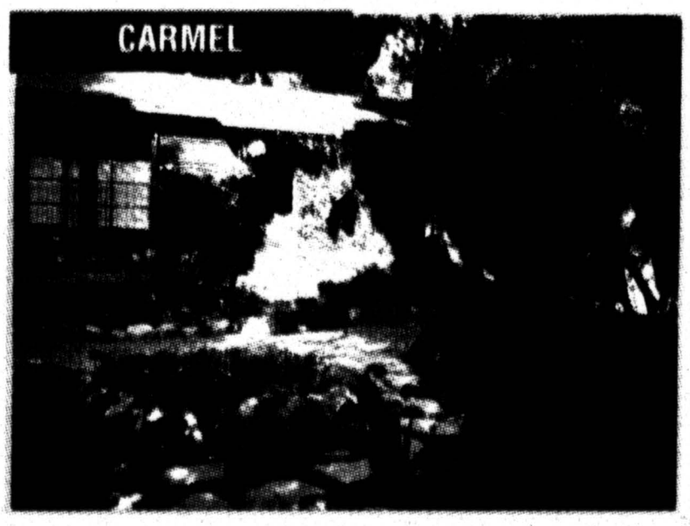
$2,798,000



Exquisitely Designed & Remodeled

Co-listed Antone Duncan & Gloria Reese

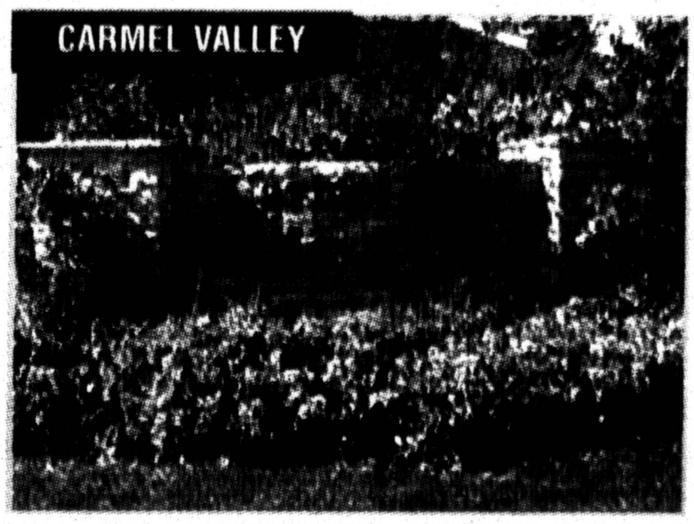
140 Del Mesa, Carmel Valley • $895,000



Cozy Rustic Cottage

25950 Junipero Avenue

$1,100,000



Fabulous Condo

Coming Soon

Call for more info

For more information on these and other properties, go to www.benheinrich.com

COLDWELL BANKER

Ben & Carole Heinrich

THE HEINRICH TEAM

831.626.2434 or 1-800-585-6225

ben@benheinrich.com

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

slashed the valves to all four of his vehicle's tires. The vehicle was parked in the parking lot for the past five days; however, the RP suspected the vandalism occurred sometime yesterday after 1600 hours and this morning. He has no idea who caused the damage.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Anonymous reporting party found cell phone on beach unattended, brought to CPD. Owner was contacted, phone will be returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Anonymous reporting party on San Antonio Avenue reported finding a dog in the residential area. The dog, a blonde golden retriever mix, was wearing a collar and tags. The owner was contacted via phone that Jasper would be at the CPD kennel. Kennel fees due.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dispatch reported a missing child in the area of Lincoln Street and Ocean Avenue. Moments later, a call came in that a child was found in the area of Ocean Avenue and Casanova Street. Upon arrival, officer met with the father of the missing child who stated he was in a gift shop with his wife and child and noticed his 2-year-old child had wandered off. He then stated his child was following a group of people walking toward the beach. The family caught up with their child moments later. The child matched the description and was identified as the missing child. Family reunited. No injuries were noted. While speaking with the father, another report of a missing child was reported on the beach between 12th and 13th avenues. As the officer arrived, met with the reporting party, who stated his child ran out of view, but was OK.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported medical emergency on the beach at Ocean and Del Mar at 0321 hours. Engine and ambulance on scene

See POLICE LOG *page 34 IYD*

Everything For Your Garden & More!

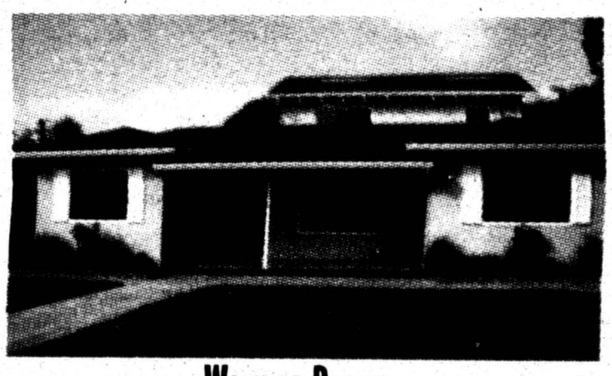
• pottery • arches • water gardens • fountains • sod
• ornaments • statuary • plants • gifts

408.846.4555

11155 Lena Avenue • Gilroy
Highway 101 & Masten Avenue • www.garden-accents.net

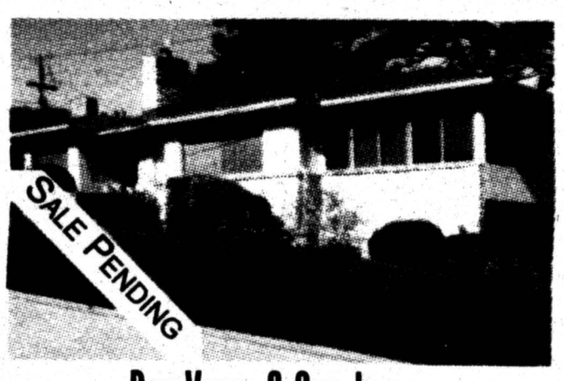
Grass Farm Garden & Accents

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



WALK TO BEACH

Pacific Grove recent remodel w/ bay view •4 bed/3 bath • studio•3-car garage **$1,625,000**



BAY VIEWS & CITY LIGHTS

Pacific Grove contemporary & classic • 3 bed/2 bath •bay views **$2,049,000**

LUCKY DRAGON HOUSE

Steps to the beach in PG• whimsical architecture• bay views **$875,000**

UNIQUELY PACIFIC GROVE

Bay views • charming features • 3 bed, 2 bath• great location **$1,429,000**

FOREST GROVE TOWN HOME

End unit w/ many windows in PG • 2 bed, 2 bath •fireplace • large garage **$685,000**

ENGLISH COUNTRY COTTAGE

Beautifully updated home in PG• w/ studio•lovely gardens• hot tub **$779,000**

LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION!

Pacific Grove Golf course & bay views • 2 bed/2 bath on 7000+ sf lot **$1,375,000**

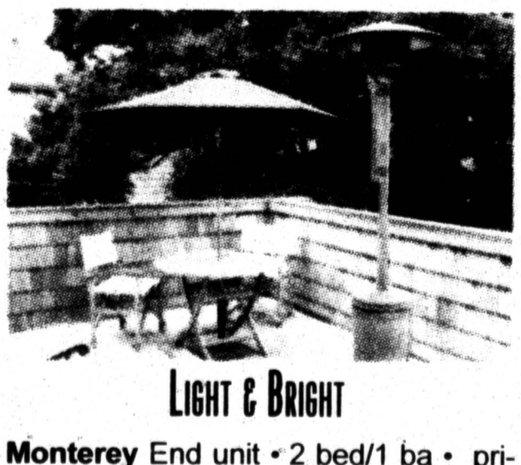
THE JONES GROUP
COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

GRAND BAY VIEWS

Pacific Grove Triplex • 2 bed/1 ba unit + 2 studios • steps to bay & downtown• bay views **$1,355,000**

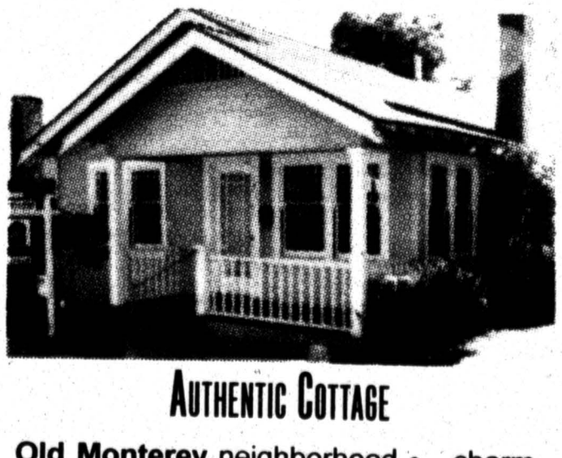
GREAT FAMILY HOME

Seaside well-maintained 3 bed/2 ba • Ord Terrace • 5000+ SF lot **$698,000**



LIGHT & BRIGHT

Monterey End unit • 2 bed/1 ba • private deck • vaulted ceilings **$520,000**



AUTHENTIC COTTAGE

Old Monterey neighborhood • charming & original • 2 bed/1 bath **$680,000**

PEGGY JONES
Broker, REALTOR®
Call: 831.917.4534

More info at www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®
Call: 831.236.7780

Selling Homes in your Neighborhood

ARCHITECT

From page 6 IYD

they would be compatible with the community.

"There will be six floor plans, with the three exteriors each," he said. "You will only have two or three of each of the same type home."

The county's historical review board has met with the company about the plans and said they are satisfied with what Standard Pacific has come up with, Carleton said.

It's Wright in Pebble Beach

"This is one of the houses I would really like to live in," Carleton said of the Phillip and Diane Chavez home in Pebble Beach. "It's one of my favorites. It was originally designed for a piece of property on the hills of the Salinas Valley, and it's going to be spectacular."

The challenge was that the home was drawn up for a 40-acre lot and will now rest on a half-acre piece of property.

The Chavez family sold the Salinas Valley property but wanted to retain the design of the home for their Pebble Beach lot.

"It's a long, linear house with wings, or bedrooms, on each side, and a two-story central core," Carleton said.

The 3,400-square-foot home on 17-Mile Drive is several hundred feet above sea level and overlooks the Pebble Beach Lodge and Stillwater Cove.

It has a centralized kitchen, living area and a loft, Carleton said. The living room has a high-curved wall of windows facing west to capture the sunsets. Two wings of bedrooms also share an ocean view.

"It has kind of a Wrightian, meaning Frank Lloyd Wright, feel to it," he said. "The corridors are single-loaded, meaning they are on the outside of the walls so you can enjoy views or sunlight."

The home also has a guest room and three-car garage connected to the main house. Exterior materials include tile roofing, plaster walls, and ledge stone accents.

"I really personally identify with the home," he said. "Sometimes clients allow you to express your own preferences and sometimes that's not always the case. It's kind of fun to let loose on occasion. And the Chavez's own style is similar to what I would like to do."

Building a castle

An architect could probably go his whole career without ever designing a castle. But Carleton can't say that because he's not only designed one, his rendering came to fruition.

While affectionately called, "The Castle," the Cornerstone Commercial Building at 950 Blanco Road was Carleton's creation.

Now home to agriculture giant Fresh Express, the 50,000-square-foot structure was tricky to design, he said.

"When we built it, we didn't know who was going to lease it," he said. "We wanted to make something that fit one tenant or maybe multiple tenants."

Because there were few buildings of architectural merit in the industrial area of Blanco Road, the owner requested the new design make a bold statement to distinguish it from the generic "concrete tilt-up" offices along Highway 101, Carleton said.

So he worked with the owner's concepts to reinterpret the Arts and Crafts style with plaster and stone walls, tile roofing and single-hung windows.

Carleton decided the long, two-story building should be divided into a series of vertical towers and office bays with the main entrance in the center.

"You get this spectacular rhythm that divides it in vertical sections that are really quite attractive," he said. "There wasn't anything like it in the area."

Satisfying everyone isn't easy

When Carleton began designing a new Infiniti dealership for owner Tom Maher on East Franklin Street in Monterey, he soon realized he had to please more than just one person.

"Tom Maher had his idea of dealerships, and the Infiniti people had their own, and then there was the City of Monterey," he said.

The 13,000-square-foot building features a sloped roof to cover the lofty two-story showroom, large recessed windows set between plaster piers, and corner balconies to provide views of Monterey Bay.

Maher requested the building have the auto sales, parts and customer service departments adjacent to one another.

"You have a building that reflects Monterey rather than a preconceived design from a corporation," Carleton said. "I think the building fits in the city very well."

For his design, Carleton scouted out other structures in the city and was influenced by the Stanton Maritime Museum in the Custom House Plaza in downtown Monterey.

"We looked at other large buildings which sort of have a Mediterranean look to them," he said. "Monterey is a city you want to respect."

This large office building on Blanco Road in Salinas has the nickname, "The Castle" and is home to agriculture giant Fresh Express. The owner of the building asked TJC to design something that was unlike any other building in the area.

Del Mesa Carmel
"Carmel's Premier Gated Adult Community"

Antone Duncan
(831) 261-0860
antone.duncan@camoves.com

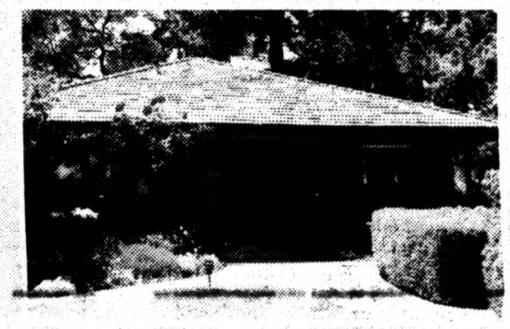
Gloria Reese
(831) 601-3230
gloria.reese@camoves.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Call us for gate entrance, to view this and other available homes, to tour the grounds or request a brochure.

OPEN SAT & SUN 12-2 PM
140 Del Mesa, Carmel

Exquisitely designed and remodeled 2 BR/2 BA end unit has been expanded to include custom built-ins in dining room and both bedrooms. Lovely entry and deck landscaping. A truly sophisticated "A" model for the discriminating buyer. $895,000.



www.carmelpinecone.com

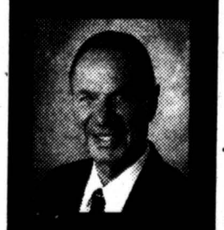
$$$$$$$$$$$

INVESTORS

Second Homes
Rehabs / Remodels
Business Opportunities
Commercial Real Estate
Apartment Buildings
Income Properties
Land / Sub Divisions
Hard Money Loans
Foreclosures
Estate / Probate Sales

MICHAEL F. BONA
REAL ESTATE BROKER
(831) 601-2263
BONAFIDE PROPERTIES, INC.
www.bonafideproperties.com
San Carlos 2 SW of Ocean Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea

PAM PANTZIS
917-4898



JOE TANZI
594-0778

A TEAM WORTH REMEMBERING...

We need more listings! Ours are moving fast...

Monterey PENDING
75 Alta Mesa Circle

Pebble Beach PENDING
1047 Wrangler's Trail

Carmel PENDING
3508 Trevis Way

SHANKLE

For luxury homes and properties available throughout Monterey County, start your search online at
www.kwcarmel.com

KELLER WILLIAMS
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard
Carmel, California 93923
831-622-6200

SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES
There for you, "every step of the way"

Carol & Chuck Cech
Intero Is About Integrity

Have a property to sell?

INTERO
Contact Carol or Chuck:
(831) 595-0494
ccech@ix.netcom.com

Searching for the right property to buy?
Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!
WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM

KITTY MULCAHY
831.241.2174
www.apr-carmel.com
Kitty@apr.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

"Let me be your Lucky Charm"

Call me for all your
REAL ESTATE NEEDS

I have over 20 years of Sales, Marketing & Negotiating experience. Work with me & I'll get you what you want!

POTTER

From page 9 IYD

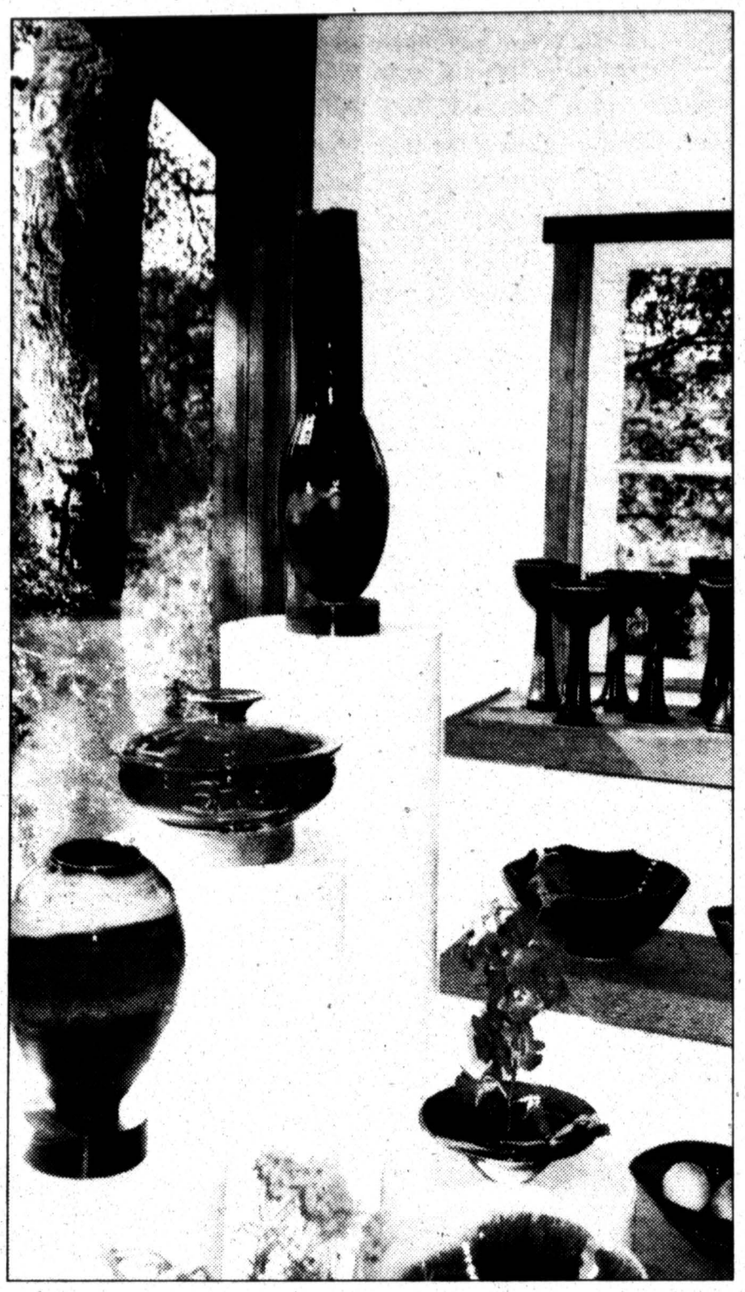
When she first landed in Big Sur in 1975, De Persiis rented a cabin from a longtime local, Franklin Peace.

"Franklin took one look at me, with my first case of poison oak, and he said, 'Embree, you're never going to make it here. You're a city person,'" she recalled. "Well, I made it."

But the transition from the big city to Big Sur wasn't easy, especially for her children.

"I did a lot of driving," she said. "Kids get lonely here in their teenage years. You have to drive a lot so they can have a social life. When they got older, my kids realized what an oasis it is here. And even when she was younger, my daughter used to say she was being brought up in the Garden of Eden."

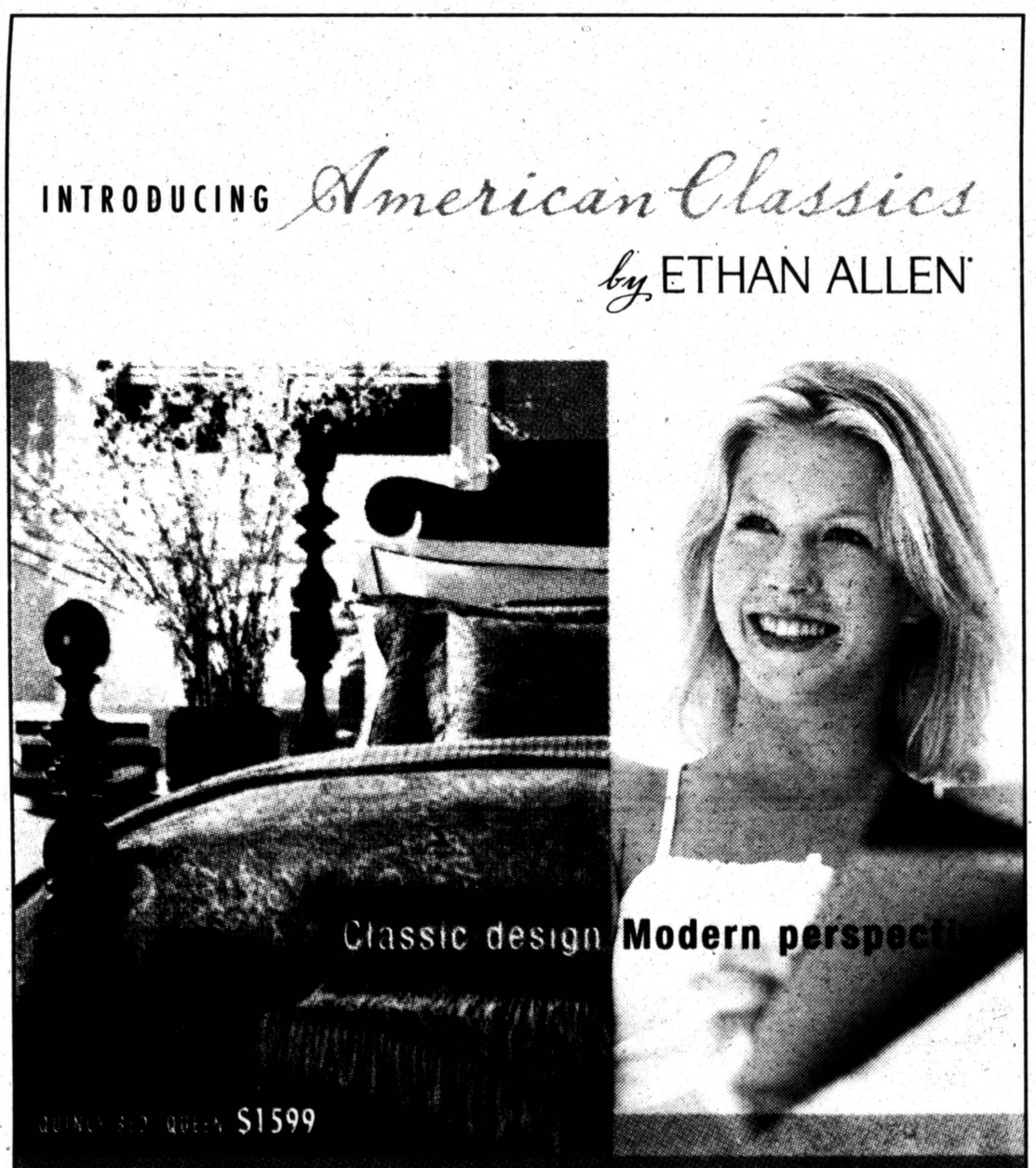
See CERAMICS page 32 IYD

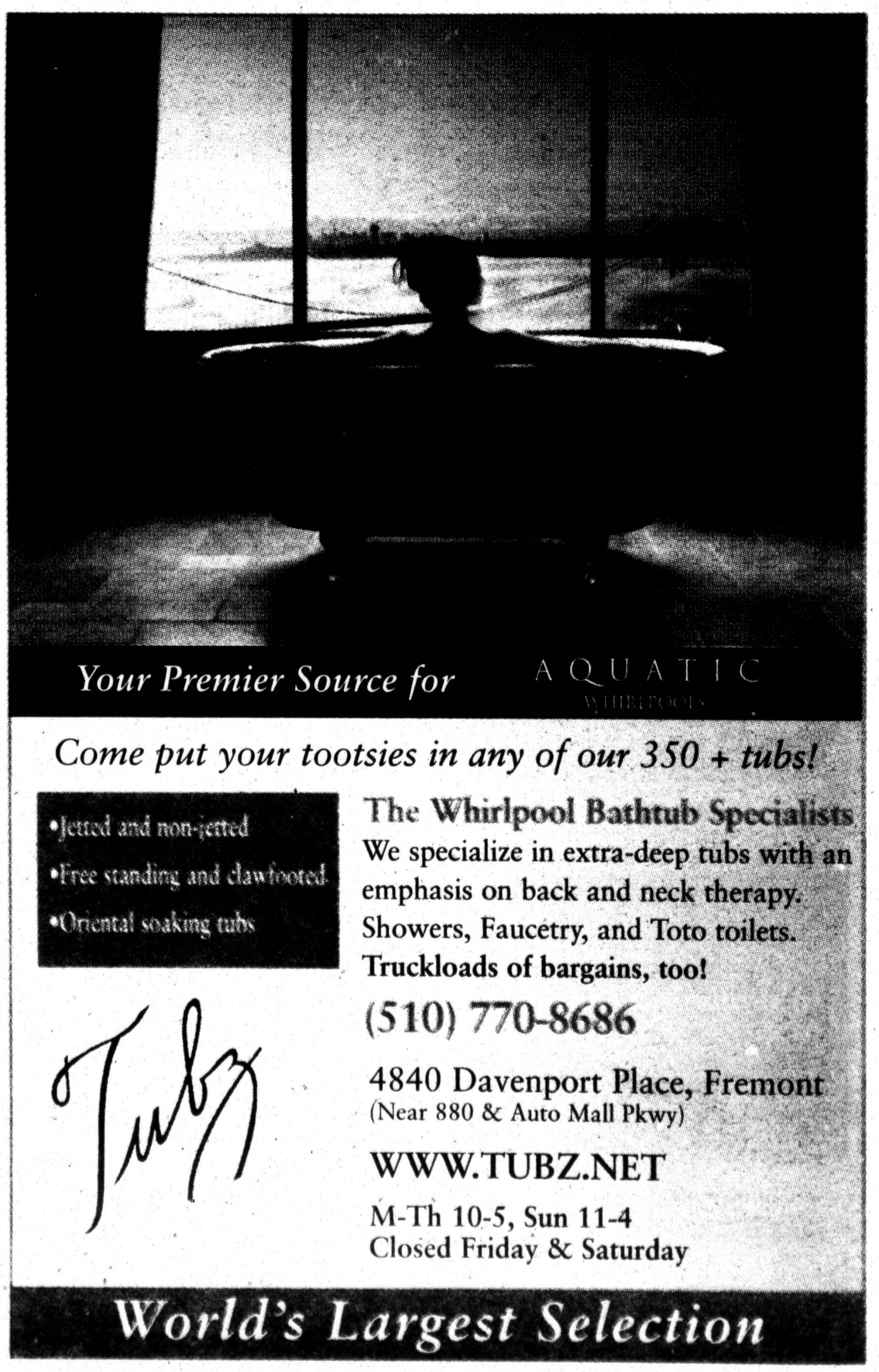


PHOTOS/COURTESY EMBREE DE PERSIIS

Recent creations are displayed in ceramic artist Embree de Persiis' studio in Big Sur.

MARK CONCRETE
Artistry and Technology
CUSTOM DESIGNED ARCHITECTURAL ELEMENTS IN CONCRETE
Earthy, Warm, Unique Counter Tops • Sinks • Fireplace Hearths and Mantels and more
CALL FOR APPOINTMENT TO SEE MARK CONCRETE PRODUCTS AT THE MARK CONCRETE STUDIO
7532 Sandholdt Rd. Ste 9, Moss Landing
831-632-0845 or 800-663-0338
www.markconcrete.com • info@markconcrete.com


INTRODUCING American Classics
by ETHAN ALLEN
Classic design Modern perspecti
QUEEN SLEIGH QUEEN $1599
A complete collection of furniture and coordinating upholstery and accents. In store now.
salinas/monterey
1425 davis road
westridge center
831.753.9100
BE IN THE KNOW...NOW!
SIGN UP FOR INSIDE STYLE,
ETHAN ALLEN'S EMAIL NEWSLETTER
GET THE SCOOP ON HOME FASHION FROM
ETHAN ALLEN'S DESIGN TEAM.
ethanallen.com
Free design service. Affordable financing. Free local delivery. Everyday best pricing.
©2006 Ethan Allen Global, Inc.


Your Premier Source for
AQUATIC
WHIRLPOOLS
Come put your tootsies in any of our 350 + tubs!
•Jetted and non-jetted
•Free standing and clawfooted
•Oriental soaking tubs
The Whirlpool Bathtub Specialists
We specialize in extra-deep tubs with an emphasis on back and neck therapy.
Showers, Faucetry, and Toto toilets.
Truckloads of bargains, too!
(510) 770-8686
4840 Davenport Place, Fremont
(Near 880 & Auto Mall Pkwy)
WWW.TUBZ.NET
M-Th 10-5, Sun 11-4
Closed Friday & Saturday
Tubz
World's Largest Selection

Karastan
You Will Love
the Way it Wears
JF Carpets & Floors Inc.
Karastan ... perfect touch for the Monterey Mood
DESIGNER SHOWROOM OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
Open Monday-Saturday 9AM-5PM ~ Sunday 12PM-5PM
471 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey
372.2300

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Historic Stone House Inn

Have you ever dreamed of owning a small Inn in Carmel-by-the-Sea?

Or a large 6 bedroom 4 bath home on a double site in the golden rectangle with room for the grandchildren?

The Historic Stone House Inn is available, nestled just outside of the commercial district and a short jaunt to the ocean.

Now asking $3,800,000

Carol Winningham (831) 626-2238
cwinning@comcast.net

Lad Wilson (831) 624-7000

Pat Strnad (831) 595-4759
pat@patstrnad.com

KW
KELLER WILLIAMS
REALTY

26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • Carmel
www.kwcarmel.com

HISTORIC ROOSEVELT ESTATE ON THE BIG SUR COAST

51400 Partington Ridge Rd., Big Sur

At 960' above sea level, this spectacular property commands full views of the Pacific Ocean and the Big Sur coastline. Built by Nicholas Roosevelt in 1932, there are a total of 5 full baths and 3 bedrooms in the home, caretaker's unit and guest house. Remodeled in 2000 with many "smart house" features. Enjoy 3.43 acres of landscaped gardens including fruit trees, flowers and vegetables.
$6,950,000

Nancy Sanders • 831.596.6492
www.californiacoastlands.com

24773 UPPER TRAIL • CARMEL

You CAN get what you want:
Location: A stunnning Carmel home.
Real size: 2,300 sq. ft.
Room for all:
4 Bed/3 Bath/3 Decks
View: Ocean & Forest
Condition: Just Move In!
GREAT PRICE:
$1,425,000

Cher Wolfe
831.238.0888
www.cherwolfe.com

SWEEPING BAY & VALLEY VIEWS

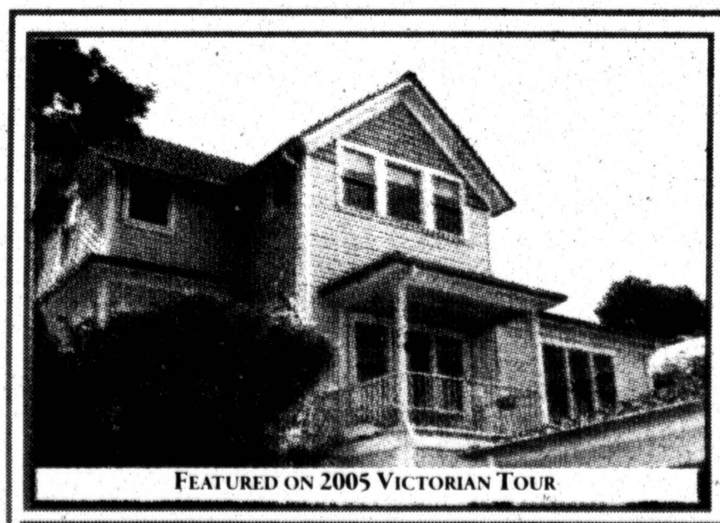
Spectacular Views

25400 Whip Road, Monterey

Custom designed, private hilltop property on 10 gated acres. 5 BR/4.5 BA home with detached 1 BR/1.5 BA guest house.

Offered at $3,799,999.

For additional information on this or other great homes on the Monterey Peninsula, call Sam Piffero at 831.236.5389



FEATURED ON 2005 VICTORIAN TOUR

218 4th Street, Pacific Grove

Charming 1905 Victorian exudes comfort & warmth. Lovingly restored 3 BR/2 BA, high ceilings, hardwood floors, gorgeous bay views, quiet street, priced to sell!

Offered at $1,495,000

Molly McGee
831.604.8424
molly@mollymcgee.net

Each Office Is Independently Owned & Operated.

CERAMICS

From page 30 IYD

Her son, Pietro, graduated from the California College of the Arts, and now works as a glass sculptor in Santa Barbara. Her daughter, Gianna, teaches creative writing and lives in Sebastapol.

Finding a slice of paradise to call her own

In 1983, De Persiis purchased the property where she lives now, just in time to watch El Nino storms wreak havoc on the coast.

"El Nino came and washed everything away," she remembered. "I thought I was nuts. I wanted to go back to Vermont where my family was. But by the time I rebuilt, I had fallen in love with the place again."

Located about 2.5 miles from Highway 1, the wooded 4.5-acre property sits 1,500-feet above sea level. Her home, once a simple A-frame, has evolved into the quintessential rustic Big Sur fairy tale cottage, thanks in part to her friend and neighbor, architect and builder Christopher Williams.

"It's an ideal location," she explained. "You can see out to the ocean. It's in an oak grove just above the redwoods. You don't get much fog here, and you don't get the bugs either. If you travel just a few yards up the road, there are so many bugs."

The slower pace of living in "The Canyon" suits De Persiis just fine.

"I don't feel likes this is the middle of nowhere," she insisted. "I feel more at home here than in any city, and I've lived in Montreal and New York. I have much closer ties with my neighbors here. It just looks like the middle of nowhere."

Despite the inspirational setting, De Persiis — like any artist — is still capable of suffering from creative block.

"You sometimes think when you're in the ebb, the flow will never come again," she explained. "But it does come again. And when it happens enough times, you begin to believe the ebb will always lead to the flow."

And yet living in paradise always has its challenges.

"Living here brings you face to face with your own difficulties," she explained. "You really have to look at them. There's so much beauty you start to feel guilty. If you're living in New York, and look out the window and you can't see the Hudson River because a building is in the way, you have a really good excuse [to avoid your problems], but not here."

De Persiis has managed to carve out of niche for herself as a ceramic artist in spite of the challenges. Now that she has established herself, she hopes to stretch her work farther beyond the confines of "functional" ceramic art like plates, cups and bowls.

"My passion is non-functional work," she explained. "But the functional work has helped pay the bills. It's a nice balance. I don't know what I'd do if I couldn't use my own dishes. My children feel the same way. I don't look down on the functional work, but I don't mind moving beyond it."

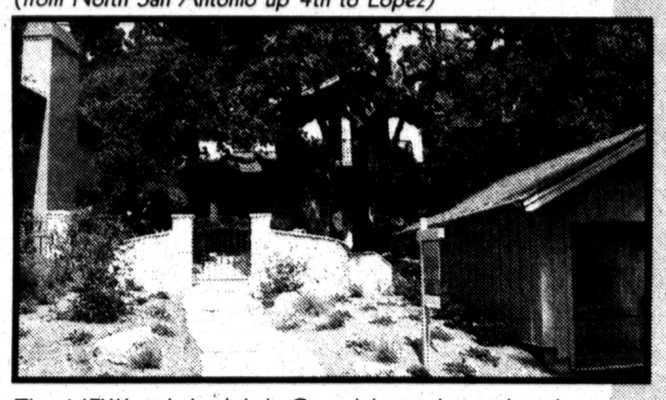
Her work was once available at local galleries, but now De Persiis only sells directly to the public. "I finally built up enough clientele," she said. "They wanted to come here. They get to sit out on my deck and have a few drinks or hors d'oeuvres. It's much more fun than going to a gallery."

For information about visiting De Persiis' home and studio, call (831) 625-2329 or visit send an email to embree@redshift.com.

THE QUIET SIDE OF TOWN

LOPEZ 5 NE 4th. Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea

(from North San Antonio up 4th to Lopez)



This NEW 3 bdrm/2bth Carmel home located within easy walking to town or beach awaits only you. Gorgeous old world elevation with today's features including: radiant heated floors throughout, artistic use of rustic doors & cabinetry & spacious use of beautiful stone. The kitchen has deep-veined marble & metallic tile to accent the iron-clad range and built-in appliances and a marble counter looks out to the large great room and fireplace. Upstairs suite with fireplace has a look at the ocean and is nestled amongst a classic old oak tree. A steam shower and tub are also waiting for you in the spacious bathroom. On a quiet street truly one of a kind.

Offered at $2,650,000

JOHN DUFFY, Realtor
Lomarey Inc. Real Estate
831-241-3131

Becky Jones, Realtor
831.601.0237
becky@shanklerealestate.com
www.beckyonline.com
SHANKLE REAL ESTATE

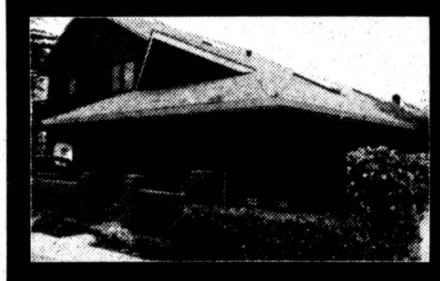
Monterey/Salinas Hwy.

Belmont Heights
5 bedroom, 4.5 bath
4,580 sq. ft.
$2,650,000

Belmont Heights
5 bedroom, 3.5 bath
4,500 sq. ft.
$2,600,000

Las Palmas II
4 bedroom, 3 bath
2,490 sq. ft.
$975,000

Monterey



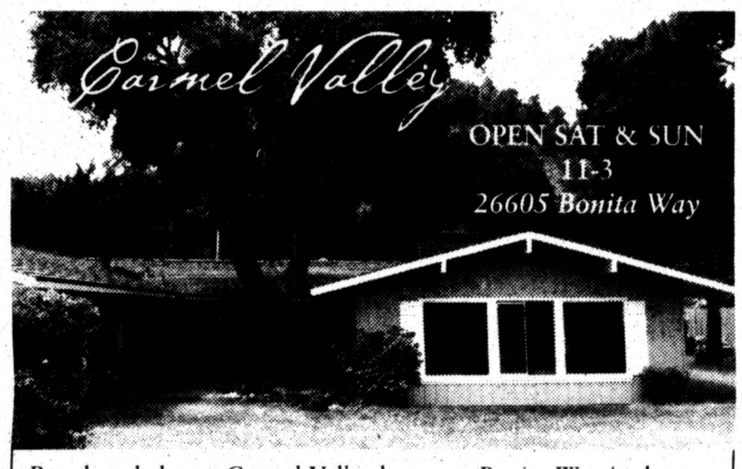
Walk to Beach
3 bedroom, 2 bath
1,585 sq. ft.
$925,000

Del Rey Oaks

Charming & Spotless
2 bedroom, 1 bath
1,000 sq. ft.
$749,000

Pacific Grove

PG Condo
3 bedroom, 2.5 bath
1,488 sq. ft.
$724,000



Ranch style lower Carmel Valley home on Bonita Way in the coveted Brookdale area. Open floor plan, beautiful mountain views, privacy, end of road location. 3 bdr, 2 bath, den, dining rm, lg liv rm, garage and carport. 1.25 acres +/-. Horses are permitted and property includes well and potential guest cottage (plumbed and wired). Lots of new infrastructure and beautiful wall to wall travertine. $1,795,000.
Price includes original condition 1920 Model T Ford pickup, which we drive weekly to the feed store for quail food.

624-3733 or 624-5946.

Pat Parrish & Wendy Ambrosia

Just call...

We'll do the real estate

Junipero near 5th
P.O. Box 350
Carmel, CA 93921

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

Spectacular Remodel

OPEN SAT 11:30-1:30 & SUN 1-4

San Carlos 3 SW of 12th, Carmel

This "South of Ocean Avenue" three bedroom, two bath home has been completely remodeled throughout with state-of-the-art materials. Entry leads to spacious living room with Carmel stone fireplace and huge gourmet kitchen with Viking appliances and polished granite counter tops. The enormous master bedroom suite features a cozy fireplace, French doors leading to a secluded deck and a large master bath with marble counters and floors. Hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings and located within easy walking distance to the ocean and Carmel Village.

Offered at $1,675,000

Bill Wilson
Cell: 831.915.1830
Office: 831.626.0650
Junipero at 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

1031 Exchange

Looking to Invest in Potential Income Producing 1031 Exchange Real Estate?

Call
Alta Investment Group

831-688-7700 or 866-500-1031
www.altainvestments.com

• Accredited Investors Only

• Securities offered through Pacific West Securities, Inc. Member NASD/SIPC
• 555 S. Renton Village Pl., Suite 700, Renton, WA 98055

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

The Santa Lucia Preserve

After more than a decade of visioning and careful planning, the Santa Lucia Preserve has come to life. With only a select number of the 300 homesites remaining and more than 40 homes built, life on the Preserve is taking shape that fulfills the original vision for this 20,000 acre preserve as a legendary community in a landscape of incomparable beauty.

New on the Market

Just completed, a two story Spanish style Hacienda with spectacular views. This elegant and well appointed home has approximately 3,420 square feet of liveable area, 3 bedrooms, 3H baths, an office and a 2 car garage. Enjoy the sunshine and wonderful outdoor living opportunities for entertaining. Ideally located only 7 miles from the Gatehouse and only 1 mile north of the Hacienda, workout center and equestrian center. Designed by the architectural firm of Hart-Howerton. This is an outstanding value at the Preserve.
$3,775,000

Elegance on The Preserve

Nestled among beautiful oaks lies this inviting, contemporary ranch-style home of approximately 6,200±SF on 3.5 acres in the Santa Lucia Preserve, just a short walk to the Hacienda, Sports Center and Equestrian Center. Fine quality details and artistic design are everywhere in this spectacular five bedroom home. The expansive family room and gourmet kitchen lead to the formal living and dining room. There is also a wine cellar, multiple offices and 5-bay garage. Step outside into an unforgettable mountain oasis, complete with a unique rock swimming pool adjacent to a modern barbeque pavilion for fabulous outdoor entertaining.
$5,495,000

A select number of homesites available

LOT 9	LOT 66	LOT 71	LOT 108	LOT 129
$1,450,000	$850,000	$1,495,000	$1,900,000	$2,900,000
Very sunny south facing lot with expansive views near the Hacienda and activity center	Private gated lot with meadow setting located near golf course and other amenities	Beautiful meadow setting with some views of the Hacienda Valley. Two-story guest residence and guest cottage allowed	Three detached dwellings are permitted on this site with great mountain and valley views and privacy	Panoramic 360° views to mountains, valleys and the Pacific Ocean. Two-story guest residence and guest cottage allowed

THE PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

GREG KRALL 831 620 6763 or JANE LEE/PATRICK 831 620 6760

www.santaluciapreserve.com One Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel CA 93923

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

HOME SALES

From page 2 IYD

Carmel Highlands

Corona Road — $850,000
Gerald & Betty Decter to Richard Spencer
APN: 241-051-007

Carmel Valley

9 Hacienda Carmel — $460,000
Ralph Santos to Hollace Thompson & Marie Melady
APN: 015-332-013

31 Lilca Lane — $920,000
Douglas & Lisa Steiny to Mark & Leslie Trapin
APN: 187-501-029

9030 Carmel Valley Road — $1,140,000
Morris Family Trust to Amrish & Jignasa Patel
APN: 169-151-012

7030 Valley Greens Circle — $1,465,000
Sean O'Brien to Suzanne Dostal
APN: 187-272-007

Highway 68

24332 Monterra Woods Rd. — $350,000
Melena Scampa to Monterra Ranch Properties LLC
APN: 259-101-099

Monterey

820 Grace Street — $695,000
Richard & Laura Ledbetter to Steven & Christina Lucas
APN: 001-173-023

249 Edinburgh Avenue — $850,000
Alison Colson to Andrew & Christine Russo
APN: 013-241-022

750 Spencer Street — $2,150,000
Antonie Mercurio to Alan Forrest
APN: 001-084-012/013

Pacific Grove

965 Egan Avenue — $2,000,000
Robert Schuberth to Matthew & Mary Cappiello
APN: 006-092-014

Pebble Beach

4056 Crest Road — $464,000
Nazneen Eggleston to Neil Mac Dougall
APN: 008-091-029

Compiled from official county records.

4.38 acres, just above the 13th hole.
From a gently sloping
wooded entryway emerges a
sanctuary of ancient oaks and
pines with uninterrupted views
of the emerald fairway and
sunny peaks beyond.
1.5 miles from the clubhouse
9.2 miles from the village of Carmel.

TEHĀMA
Above Carmel Bay

A 2,000-acre sanctuary overlooking Carmel and Monterey. Four to 17-acre homesites, from $2.8 million.
For your Discover Tehama Portfolio, call 888-274-9912 or visit www.Tehama-Carmel.com.

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Tehama community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities and are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center. All driving distances are approximate, and may vary depending on starting point. ©2006

POLICE LOG

From page 28 IYD

at Scenic and Eighth. Crews made their way to the patient located on the beach north of Ocean Avenue in the utility vehicle, where patient was loaded and transported to the Scenic and Eighth beach access location. The patient was assessed for a possible fracture of the lower left leg but refused further medical treatment or transportation to CHOMP and signed a medical release. Engine and ambulance returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported bicycle accident at Camino Real and 10th. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, c-spine precautions, ice application, bleeding control, packaging and gathering information on a female who was experiencing back pain, various abrasions her right hand, right shoulder and other body parts, and brief loss of consciousness. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance and the engine returned to the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a commercial fire alarm activation on the east side of Mission between Third and Fourth. The alarm was sounding, but there was no obvious fire problem. The panel indicated a pull station activation in Building 3, but a check of the pull station showed all intact. Also, an alarm continued to sound in Unit 29, not a part of the indicated building on the panel. This alarm could not be silenced. The alarm company was notified, and a technician was dispatched with an approximately 45-minute ETA. At this point the call was completed and all units returned to the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine, utility and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on the beach at Scenic and 11th at 1153 hours. Scenic Command was established and Orange assigned as tactical channel. Utility took equipment and personnel to the patient, who was near the surf line. The patient had sustained a laceration ot his left thigh, the result of a surfing accident. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with packaging and transporting the patient off of the beach in the utility after

Continues next page

From previous page

the wound was dressed and secured. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance. During transporting of the patient off of the beach to the ambulance, another medical emergency was dispatched at Guadalupe Street. There was no backup personnel, so Cypress Fire was dispatched. Engine responded to Guadalupe after securing the patient with the ambulance. Police personnel secured the utility.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded on a delayed response from the call to a medical emergency on Guadalupe. Engine from Cypress responded on a mutual aid request, and ambulance responded from the Mid Valley Station. Emergency personnel treated an older male for a possible syncopal episode by providing oxygen and doing a patient assessment. Upon arrival, engine's crew assisted in helping the patient up off the ground. At this point the patient refused further treatment and transport, so he signed a release. Engine's crew then assisted with securing equipment and cleaning the emergency scene. At this point the call was completed and all units returned to their respective jurisdictions. Later in the day the patient called Carmel Fire to notify the crew that he was not having an emergency and that his wife was going to take him to CHOMP at the request of his doctor from Stanford.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a commercial fire alarm activation on Lincoln Street. Firefighters discovered an alarm set off by one of the residents purposely activating a pull station upstairs. The pull station was secured and the alarm reset by a responsible person from the facility. The supervisor advised fire personnel that the person who activated the alarm is unable to control her behavior due to possible mental limitations. The supervisor was told that the malicious person needed to somehow understand the risk of danger or injury to others in the facility because of her actions, and that if this happened again, fire and police officials would address the issue. At this point the call was completed and all units returned to the station.

Carmel area: An elderly woman was found in her home deceased. The circumstances are under investigation.

Carmel Valley: Suspect was arrested for assaulting his wife in front of their two kids.

Pebble Beach: Reporting party on Stevenson Drive reported her bipolar daughter who had stolen her credit card was missing. The daughter was later located in the Brentwood area of California. No charges desired. Case suspended.

SUNDAY, JUNE 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported that someone had used a trash can in order to prop themselves over a fence bordering a private residence and the Larson Field baseball diamond. A close patrol was requested.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Dolores Street. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party reported losing her cell phone on the beach.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision, hit-and run on public property on Ocean Avenue. Vehicle was drivable.

Carmel Valley: Reporting party on Robinson Canyon Road reported vandalism.

MONDAY, JUNE 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party called to report some damage to her front door on Dolores Street. Upon arrival, met with the RP, who showed the officer the door. The RP said that she painted the door in November of 2005. On Wednesday she noticed a small indentation, approximately one-quarter inch in width, near the area where the French doors come together. She felt that an unlawful entry was attempted. Upon looking at the indentation, it only appeared on the left side of the door. The indentation did not continue to the other door. It appeared to that something had hit the door and caused the indentation. Had there been an attempt to enter, the indentations would have shown up on the other door and the damage would have been greater. Officer told the RP that a close patrol would be placed in her area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of found property on Junipero Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fall on city property in an unknown location

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suspect entered a Dolores Street bank and made a fraudulent withdrawal of funds.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a request for public assistance on Carpenter Street north of First Avenue. Firefighters discovered a basement with approximately 2 inches of water on the floor from an unknown cause. A service company was called to remove the water and fire personnel shut the power off to the basement as a precaution until a plumber responded the following day. Two other calls were dispatched during this incident which the engine responded to. After returning back to this location, information was gathered and the scene was secured. At this point the call was finally complete, and the engine returned to the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine, rescue vehicle and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Junipero and Fourth at the Carmel Fire Department. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, c-spine precautions, oxygen administration, packaging and gathering information on a teenage male who had sustained a head injury as the result of a skateboarding accident. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance and remaining units cleared the scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and rescue responded to a request for public assistance (pick up, put back) on Torres Street. Firefighters assisted an elderly male up off of the floor and into his wheelchair. He said he was uninjured and did not wish any further treatment or transport to the hospital. At this point the call was completed and all units returned to the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a request for public

See POLICE LOG *page 39 IYD*

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

MONTERRA – A beautiful 4 bedroom, 4 bath European masterpiece, on 3.78 acres, with spectacular mountain views. There are soaring ceilings, first floor master bedroom, attached guest house with kitchen, fireplace, bedroom and full bath. Superb quality craftsmanship throughout. Social membership included. $4,195,000 ***OPEN SAT 3:00-5:00! 7568 Paseo Vista Place, Monterey/Hwy 68***

Private, secure community. Call for gate pass: 831.624.3829 x 22

CARMEL POINT — A MAGICAL PLACE! We are proud to present this rare opportunity to become a resident of magical Carmel Point. This beautiful home is a combination of sophistication and comfort. There are four fireplaces, 16 foot cathedral ceilings, hardwood floors, sun-baked terraces and a large gourmet kitchen. Walls of glass display unparalleled views overlooking the Wildlife Sanctuary and far into the valley, showcasing the ever changing vistas of light and shadows playing upon the hills. One of the world's most beautiful beaches is only 300 feet away!

A SPECTACULAR LIFE AWAITS !

Offered at $4,200,000

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 2:00-5:00! 26442 Carmelo St. x 17th Ave.

Special Values...

"COAST GUARD" CARMEL. ""Coast Guard" is a captivating Carmel home with marvelous ocean views. Ideally located near the beach and village. Situated on a double lot, this renovated country English cottage, still embraces charming remnants of the past. There are 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 2450 sq.ft., 2-car garage, wonderful sun deck and, colorful gardens. Fenced and private. **$4,800,000**

CARMEL Rancho Mar Monte

PACIFIC OCEAN, PT. LOBOS AND CARMEL VALLEY VIEWS. A very rare property consisting of 7,089 acres with water located in a sunny, peaceful, quiet Carmel neighborhood of beautiful homes. Centrally located near Carmel-By-The-Sea, Pebble Beach, Monterey and Pacific Grove. Just minutes from the finest schools, hospital, entertainment and beaches. **Call for details regarding possible subdivision opportunities. $2,400,000**

NEW ON THE MARKET

CARMEL

A tree-top view home located just steps from the village. Open Living room, dining room and kitchen with cathedral ceilings. 4 bedrooms and 2 baths, two large decks, single-car garage. There are wooden and granite floors. Lovely contemporary styling. **$1,575,000**

Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

www.fouratt-simmons.com

TM

A.G. DAVI
REAL ESTATE

• Residential
• Commercial
• Property Management

See Virtual Tours at www.agdavi.com

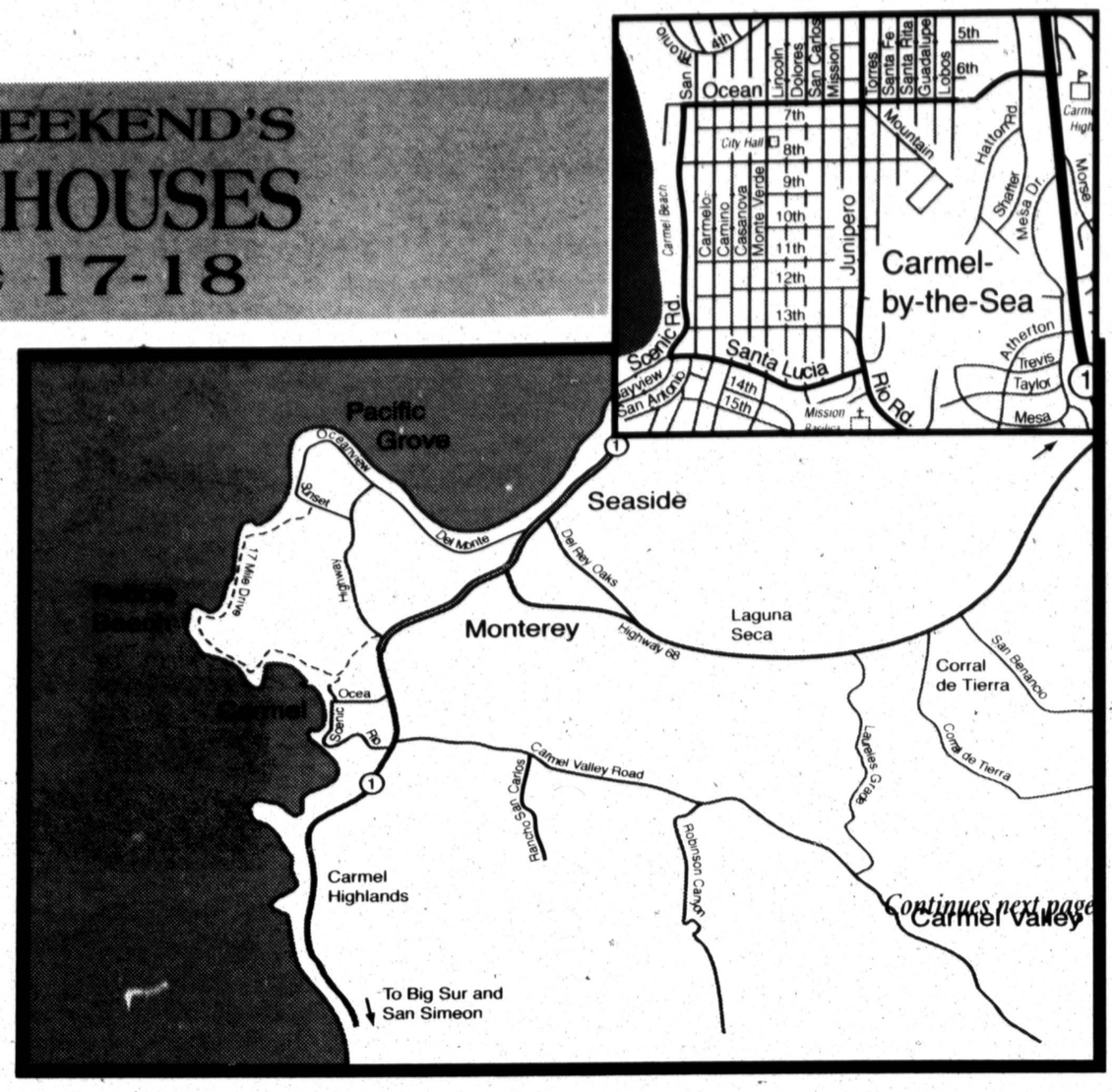
Immaculate 4 bedroom, 3 bath Mid-Valley home located in gated community. Open floor plan with new gourmet kitchen featuring granite counters, bread warmer, wine cooler, dishwasher, double oven, & gas cook top. Hardwood floors & open beams throughout. Large master suite with a separate tub and shower. Extremely large backyard with deck. Excellent in and outdoor living.

Offered at $1,995,000

Contact Anthony Davi, Jr. 831.601.3284

831.373.2222 Visit our website at www.agdavi.com

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES June 17-18



CARMEL

$669,000 2bd 2ba 288 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 2-4** Carmel 626-2221
$899,000 3bd 2ba 3520 Rio Road Shankle Real Estate		**Sa Su 2-4** Carmel 646-1401 or 596-1890
$959,000 3bd 2ba 3308 Sycamore Place Keller Williams Realty		**Su 12-3** Carmel 277-2805
$995,000 2bd 1ba 24691 Guadalupe Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-3** Carmel 626-2222
$999,000 3bd 2ba 3303 Sycamore Place Keller Williams Realty		**Su 12-3** Carmel 206-3037
$1,085,000 4bd 3ba 3259 Serra Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 4:30-6:30** Carmel 626-2222
$1,249,000 3bd 2ba Forest & 7th SW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-4** Carmel 626-2221
$1,250,000 4bd 3ba Ocean 1 NW of Guadalupe Pan American Real Estate		**Su 1-3** Carmel 595-3430
$1,295,000 2bd 2ba Mountain View 3 NW of 8th Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 1-3** Carmel 624-0136
$1,320,000 2bd 1ba 24793 Santa Rita Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 12-3** Carmel 622-1040
$1,325,000 3bd 2ba Palou & Monte Verde SW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 3-5** Carmel 626-2222
$1,325,000 2bd 1ba San Carlos 3 NW of 1st Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 626-2221
$1,375,000 2bd 2ba 26208 Atherton Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 1-4** Carmel 624-6482
$1,375,000 2bd 2.5ba Junipero & 4th St SWC, Unit D Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-3** Carmel 626-2222
$1,395,000 3bd 4ba 24572 Guadalupe Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 624-6482
$1,429,000 1bd 2ba Torres 3 SW of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 12-2** Carmel 626-2223
$1,495,000 3bd 2ba 24320 San Pedro Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 11-1 & 2-4** Carmel 622-1040
$1,495,000 3bd 2ba 24320 San Pedro Alain Pinel Realtors		**Su 11-4** Carmel 622-1040
$1,499,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos 2SW of 13th Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 1-4 Su 12-5** Carmel 622-1040
$1,499,000 3bd 3ba Torres 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 626-2222
$1,529,000 3bd 2ba Perry Newberry 4 NW of 6th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 1-3** Carmel 626-2222
$1,539,000 3bd 2ba 26015 Atherton Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 626-2223
$1,545,000 2bd 2ba Santa Fe 3 SE Ocean Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 12-3 Su 12-2** Carmel 624-6482
$1,590,000 2bd 2ba +studio 25964 Mission St, 5 SW of 12th Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 1-4 Su 11-3** Carmel 622-1040
$1,595,000 2bd 2ba Santa Fe 5 SW & 5th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 626-2223
$1,595,000 2bd 2ba Torres 10 SW of 10th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 1-4** Carmel 626-2222
$1,599,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos 2 NE of 1st Crandall Preferred Properties, Inc		**Sa Su 2-4** Carmel 915-0005
$1,599,000 3bd 2ba Torres 5 SW of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 2:30-4:30** Carmel 626-2222
$1,650,000 3bd 2ba Santa Fe 3 SW of 5th Crandall Preferred Properties, Inc		Carmel 236-0646
$1,675,000 2bd 2.5ba 25254 Hatton Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 1-4 Su 2-5** Carmel 622-1040
$1,675,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos 3 NW of 12th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 1-4** Carmel 626-2221
$1,675,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos 3 NW of 12th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 11:30-1:30** Carmel 626-2221
$1,695,000 4bd 2.5ba 36003 Eastfield Road Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 1-4 Su 2:30-4:30** Carmel 624-0136
$1,795,000 3bd 2ba Crespi 4 SW of Mt. View Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 626-2221
$1,895,000 2bd 2ba 3NW 12th Avenue on Junipero John Saar Properties		**Sa 12-3** Carmel 625-0500
$1,950,000 3bd 2ba 26257 Valley View Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-4** Carmel 626-2222
$1,975,000 2bd 2ba SW Corner Junipero & 5th Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 11-5 Su 11-5** Carmel 622-1040
$1,980,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos 3 NE of 2nd Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 11-1** Carmel 626-2221
$1,988,000 2bd 2ba SE Corner Torres & 6th Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa Su 2-5** Carmel 622-1040
$1,995,000 2bd 2ba Lincoln 3SE of 10th Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 11-1 & 1-4** Carmel 622-1040
$1,995,000 2bd 2ba Lincoln 3SE of 10th Alain Pinel Realtors		**Su 1-4** Carmel 622-1040
$1,999,000 3bd 3ba 2920 Ribera Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 622-1040
$2,100,000 3bd 2ba Dolores 3 NE of 11th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 626-2222
$2,150,000 2bd 1ba Dolores & 11th NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-4** Carmel 626-2221
$2,195,000 3bd 2ba 7th Street, 2 NW of Monte Verde Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 624-0136
$2,195,000 3bd 3ba Monte Verde 11 NW Ocean Ave. Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 2-4 Su 1:30-3:30** Carmel 624-0136
$2,195,000 3bd 3ba SW Corner Monte Verde & 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Su 12-2** Carmel 624-0136
$2,250,000 3bd 2ba Mission 3 NW of 2nd Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 626-2221
$2,295,000 3bd 3ba 2 NW Dolores & 11th Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 11-4 Su 11-1** Carmel 622-1040
$2,295,000 4bd 3.5ba 24602 Camino Del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 626-2222
$2,395,000 3bd 2ba Torres 3 SW of 9th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 2-4** Carmel 626-2222
$2,450,000 5bd 3.5ba 24610 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors		**Su 1-4** Carmel 622-1040
$2,485,000 2bd 2.5ba 3420 Mountain View Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 2-4** Carmel 624-0136
$2,577,000 3bd 3.5ba Monte Verde 3 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa Su 2-4** Carmel 624-0136
$2,695,000 3bd 2ba NW Corner Monte Verde & 4th Keller Williams Realty		**Sa Su 1-4** Carmel 594-6893
$2,875,000 3bd 2ba Santa Rita & Casanova NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-4** Carmel 626-2222
$2,895,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 3 NW of 12th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 12:30-2:30** Carmel 626-2222
$2,895,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 3 NW of 12th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 1-4** Carmel 626-2222
$2,950,000 5bd 5.5ba 3424 7th Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 12:30-2:30** Carmel 624-0136
$3,000,000 2bd 2ba 2912 Cuesta Way John Saar Properties		**Sa 3-5 Su 1-4** Carmel 625-0500
$3,295,000 3bd 3.5ba 26325 Isabella Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-3** Carmel 626-2222
$3,495,000 4bd 3ba 7076 Valley Greens Circle Keller Williams Realty		**Sa Su 2-5** Carmel 622-6055 & 238-0828
$3,995,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Alain Pinel Realtors		**Su 2-4** Carmel 622-1040
$3,995,000 4bd 3ba 26394 Carmelo Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa Su 1-4** Carmel 626-2221
$4,200,000 2bd 2ba 26442 Carmelo Street Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate		**Sa Su 2-5** Carmel 277-9315
$4,599,000 3bd 3.5ba 2441 Bayview Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa Su 1-4** Carmel 622-1040
$4,950,000 4bd 3ba San Antonio & 9th SE Corner Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa Su 2-4** Carmel 624-6482
$22,250,003 2bd 2ba NE Corner 3rd & Santa Rita Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 1-4** Carmel 624-0136

Pacific Grove
Ocean view
8,000+ sq. ft. lot
2 bed/2 bath
1,587 sq. ft.
plus detached office
Walk to beach
Lots of privacy
$1,295,000
DAVID CRABBE
831.320.1109
david.crabbe@sothebysrealty.com
Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$1,575,000 3bd 2.5ba 126 Cypress Way Alain Pinel Realtors		**Su 1-4** Crml Highlands 622-1040
$1,795,000 2bd 2ba 27 Yankee Pt. Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Su 2-4** Crml Highlands 624-0136
$2,275,000 3bd 2ba+1bd 1ba 43 Mount Devon Alain Pinel Realtors		**Su 3-6** Crml Highlands 622-1040
$2,295,000 3bd 2.5ba 91 Corona Road John Saar Properties		**Su 1-4** Crml Highlands 625-0500
$2,825,000 4bd 3.5ba 14 Mal Paso Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-4** Crml Highlands 626-2222
$3,800,000 3bd 2.5ba 156 Spindrift Road Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Su 1-4** Crml Highlands 624-0136
$4,750,000 3bd 2.5ba 111 Yankee Point Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 12-2** Crml Highlands 624-0136

CARMEL VALLEY

$355,000 Studio 106 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1:30-3:30** Carmel Valley 626-2222
$362,500 0bd 1ba 33 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 11:30-1:30** Carmel Valley 659-2267
$509,000 1bd 1ba 9500 Center Stree # 41 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-3** Carmel Valley 626-2222
$525,000 1bd 1ba 82 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 1-4** Carmel Valley 626-2222
$675,000 2bd 1ba 223 Hacienda Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 2-4** Carmel Valley 622-1040
$759,000 3bd 3ba 40 Southbank Road Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Su 12:30-2:30** Carmel Valley 659-2267
$829,000 2bd 2ba 136 El Hemmorro John Saar Properties		**Sa Su 1-4** Carmel Valley 625-0500
$870,000 3bd 2ba 195 Ford Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-3** Carmel Valley 626-2226
$895,000 2bd 2ba 140 Del Mesa Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa Su 12-2** Carmel Valley 626-2222
$949,000 2bd 2ba 283 Del Mesa Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Su 12-2** Carmel Valley 659-2267
$998,500 3bd 2ba 165 Chaparral Road Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 1-3** Carmel Valley 659-2267
$1,099,000 2bd 2ba 80 Valle Vista Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 1-3 Su 3-5** Carmel Valley 659-2267
$1,195,000 3bd 2.5ba 22200 Parrot Ranch Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa Su 1-4** Carmel Valley 659-2267
$1,195,000 4bd 2.5ba 26095 Dougherty Place John Saar Properties		**Sa 3-5** Carmel Valley 625-0500
$1,198,000 4bd 2ba 15 Piedras Blancas Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa Su 2-4** Carmel Valley 626-2222
$1,199,000 3bd 2.5ba 4295 Canada Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa Su 1-4** Carmel Valley 659-2267
$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 25410 Via Mariquita Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 1-3** Carmel Valley 626-2222
$1,350,000 3bd 2ba+gst.hse. 11 Scarlett Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-3** Carmel Valley 626-2223
$1,375,000 3bd 3ba 276 El Caminito Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa Su 1-3** Carmel Valley 626-2222
$1,590,000 3bd 2.5ba+2bd 1ba 26175 Rinconada Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 1-4** Carmel Valley 622-1040
$1,595,000 5bd 3.5ba 625 Via La Estrella Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 1:30-4:30** Carmel Valley 626-2222
$1,645,000 3bd 2.5ba 241 Vista Verde Alain Pinel Realtors		**Su 1-4** Carmel Valley 622-1040
$1,795,000 4bd 2ba 26605 Bonita Way Sale by Owner		**Sa Su 11-3** Carmel Valley 624-3733
$1,895,000 3bd 3ba 10142 Oakwood Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 1-4** Carmel Valley 626-2222
$2,379,000 3bd 2.5ba 27992 Mercurio Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 2-4** Carmel Valley 622-1040
$2,425,000 3bd 3ba 7030 Valley Green Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 1-4** Carmel Valley 659-2267
$2,495,000 2bd 2.5ba+gst.qrts. 10250 Oakshire Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 1-3** Carmel Valley 659-2267
$2,500,000 3bd 2.5ba 25535 Tierra Grande Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Su 1-4** Carmel Valley 659-2267
$3,995,000 4bd 3.5ba+gst.hse. 11721 Hidden Valley Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-4** Carmel Valley 626-2222

DEL REY OAKS

$466,000 1bd 1ba 322 Quail Run Court Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 12-2** Del Rey Oaks 659-2267
$554,000 220 Quail Run Court Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 11-12:30** Del Rey Oaks 622-1040
$699,000 3bd 1ba 70 Work Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 11-1** Del Rey Oaks 626-2222
$779,000 3bd 2ba 943 Angelus Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 2-4** Del Rey Oaks 626-2222

MARINA

$659,000 3bd 2ba 3264 Michael Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 2-4** Marina 626-2221
$716,900 4bd 3ba 479 Ferris Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 2:45-4:45** Marina 626-2222
$775,000 3bd 2ba 3067 Bayer Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-4** Marina 626-2221
$885,000 3bd 3ba 3139 Ocean Terrace Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Su 2-4** Marina 659-2267

MONTEREY

$479,000 2bd 2ba 500 Glennwood Cl. #41.1 The Jones Group		**Su 11-1** Monterey 236-7780
$539,000 2bd 1.5ba 515 Ramona Ct. #1 Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 12-2** Monterey 622-1040
$669,000 2bd 2ba 2305 Golden Oaks Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 2:30-4:30 Su 2-4** Monterey 624-2120
$680,000 2bd 1ba 953 Harrison The Jones Group		**Sa 12-2** Monterey 241-3141
$775,000 2bd 1ba 751 Pine Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 1-3** Monterey 626-2226
$789,000 3bd 1ba 459 Hannon Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 2:30-4:30** Monterey 622-1040
$799,000 3bd 1.5 884 Lobos Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Su 1-3** Monterey 626-2222
$829,000 3bd 2ba 640 Alice Street Keller Williams Realty		**Sa Su 2-5** Monterey 236-4513
$850,000 1bd 1ba 1 Surf Way #102 John Saar Properties		**Sa Su 1-4** Monterey 625-0500
$989,000 2bd 2.5ba 24 La Playa Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 3-5** Monterey 646-2120
$1,259,000 3bd 2ba 459 Cedar St. Alain Pinel Realtors		**Su 1-4** Monterey 622-1040
$1,450,000 3bd 2ba 14 Cielo Vista Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 1-4 Su 2-4** Monterey 622-1040
$1,525,000 3bd 2ba 151 Mar Vista Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 12-3** Monterey 646-2120
$1,585,000 4bd 2ba 570 Acher Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte		**Sa 11-12:30** Monterey 626-2222

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

$929,000 4bd 3ba 18715 Vasquez Court Alain Pinel Realtors		**Su 2-4** Mtry/Slns Hwy 622-1040
$998,000 3bd 2.5ba 439 Corral de Tierra Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 11-1** Mtry/Slns Hwy 622-1040
$1,265,000 3bd 2.5ba 12335 Maravilla Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 1-4** Mtry/Slns Hwy 659-2267
$1,275,000 3bd 2.5ba 26157 Legends Court Alain Pinel Realtors		**Sa 1-4** Mtry/Slns Hwy 622-1040
$1,350,000 4bd 3ba 26 Mesa del Sol Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Sa 12-3** Mtry/Slns Hwy 659-2267
$3,295,000 3bd 4+ba 401 Estrella D'Oro Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Su 1-4** Mtry/Slns Hwy 659-2267
$5,995,000 5bd 4.5baq 25663 Montebella Drive John Saar Properties		**Su 2-4** Mtry/Slns Hwy 625-0500
$4,195,000 4bd 4ba 7568 Paseo Vista Pl. Call4Gatepass Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate		**Sa 3-5** Mtry/Slns Hwy 915-8286

NO. MONTEREY COUNTY

$720,000 3bd 2ba 14835 Black Oak Place Sotheby's Int'l RE		**Su 1-4** No. Monterey County 659-2267

Continues next page

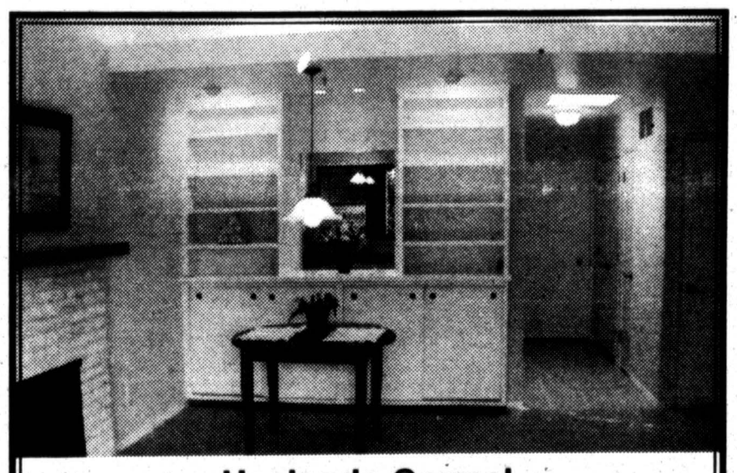
PACIFIC GROVE

$520,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
461 Dela Vina #211		Pacific Grove
The Jones Group		241-3141
$669,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 1-3**
1113 Presidio Blvd.		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$749,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Su 11-1**
308 17th Street		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-2120
$755,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
1221 Miles		Pacific Grove
The Jones Group		915-1185
$775,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
417 8th Street		Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		236-4248
$839,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 10-2 Su 12-3**
507 19th Street		Pacific Grove
Keller Williams Realty		320-7729
$849,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
1324 Funston Avenue		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$875,000	**2bd 1.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
777 Mermaid		Pacific Grove
The Jones Group		236-7780
$879,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
1318 Lincoln		Pacific Grove
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$879,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
203 Eardley Avenue		Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		277-3464
$899,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
1137 & 1139 Forest Avenue		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$925,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 2-4**
603 Junipero Ave		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$975,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-2**
663 Laurel Avenue		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$995,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 12-2**
221 Granite Street		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,099,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
871 Spruce Avenue		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,139,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
61 Companion Way		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,195,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
1110 Divisidero		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,195,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 11:30-1:30**
429 Grove Acre		Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		645-9696, ext. 102
$1,195,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30**
429 Grove Acre		Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		645-9696, ext. 103
$1,249,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 11:30-1:30**
255 Crocker Avenue		Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		236-4248
$1,249,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30**
255 Crocker Avenue		Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		277-3464
$1,295,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1:30-4**
154 11th Street		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-2120
$1,495,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3 Su 2-5**
218 4th Street		Pacific Grove
Keller Williams Realty		915-7814 & 277-4917
$1,495,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
307 7th Street		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,675,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
870 Bayview		Pacific Grove
The Jones Group		915-1185
$1,695,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
111 16th St.		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$2,099,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Su 1:30-3:30**
857 Ocean View Blvd.		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226

PEBBLE BEACH

$1,589,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
3041 Birdrock Rd		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

See **OPEN HOUSES** *page 39RE*



Hacienda Carmel

245 Hacienda Carmel, Carmel

Remodeled Hacienda Unit-2bed/2bath-kitchen with Corian counters & built in sink, new appliances incl. Micro. Extensive new lighting, all new master bath shower with wash-dryer hookup. Both baths with Corian tops & sinks. Kitchen, entry & baths tiled. All new dual pane windows and sliders. New carpet. Repainted throughout. All new lighting, door handles, locks and hinges. New landscaping. Ready for new owner.

Offered for $675,000.

INTERNATIONAL ESTATES & INVESTMENTS

Frank Kalauch
(831) 646-2555
cell (831) 601-6737

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

CARMEL

Balconies of this gracious Carmel property overlook Carmel Point with wondrous views of Point Lobos and Carmel River Beach. This extensively remodeled home is comprised of 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths on oversized 6,000 + sq. ft. corner lot.

Offered at $3,750,000

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

This stylish contemporary 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home offers a fabulous open floor plan with lots of flexibility. Enjoy peek of the ocean views from the top floor loft with wet bar or relax in the wonderful master suite retreat with fireplace and jetted tub. All 3 bedrooms have their own patios.

Offered at $1,575,000

PACIFIC GROVE

Great 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home by the beach perfect for the full-time or vacation lifestyle. Many upgrades throughout, nice floor plan, and lots of windows for natural light. Lush landscape and lovely back yard.

Offered at $985,000

PEBBLE BEACH

Completely remodeled, this 3200sf, 4bd/3ba home includes a bistro kitchen, Canadian white maple hardwood floors, French doors, separate attached guest/caretakers quarters, built-in closets & so much more. Truly the perfect home for entertaining!

Offered at $2,485,000

PEBBLE BEACH

Exceptional Tuscan estate with ocean views and uncompromised attention to detail through out including the finest of finishes to compliment this 5bd/6ba home.

Offered at $9,300,000

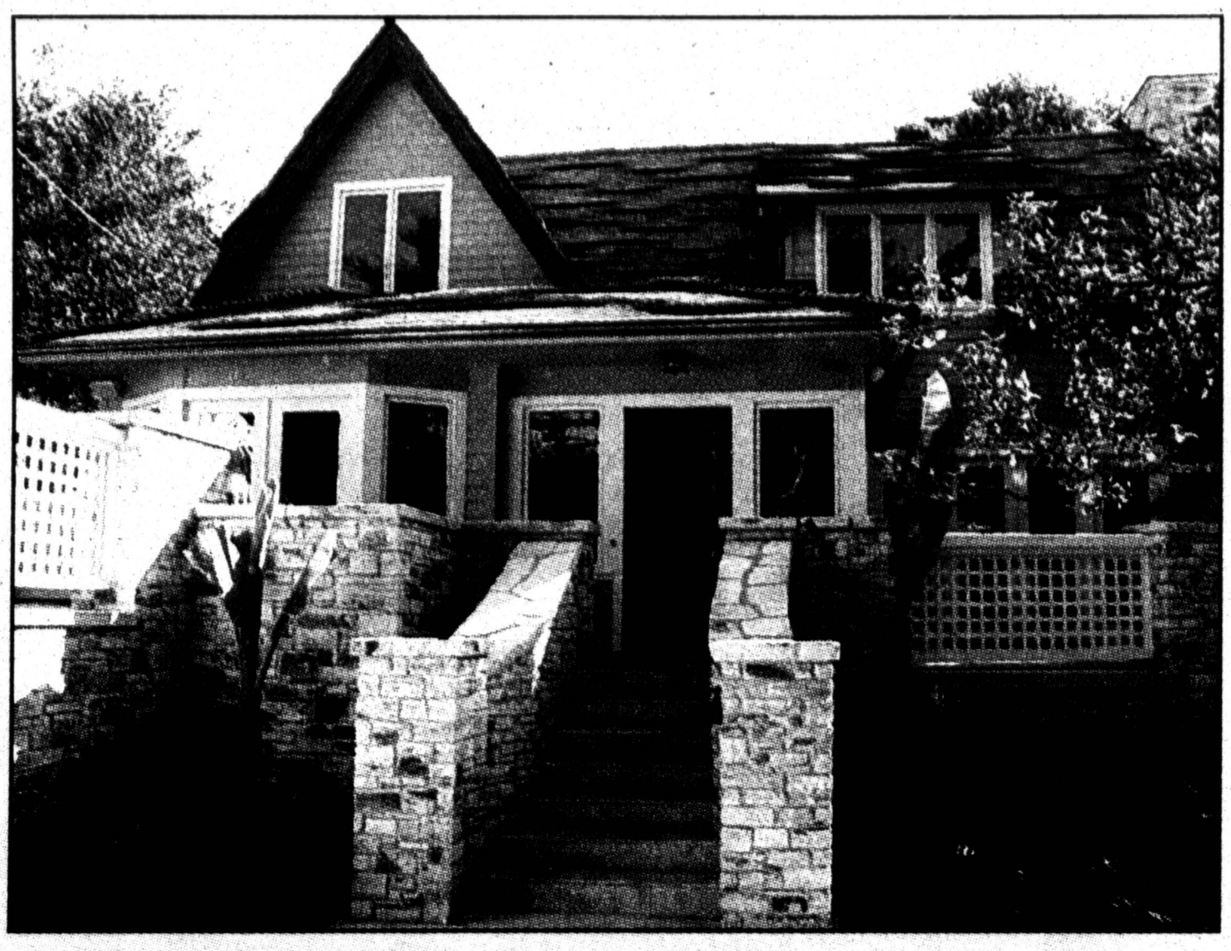
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores
Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview ***all*** homes for sale in Monterey County log on to

apr-carmel.com
831.622.1040

Featured Properties

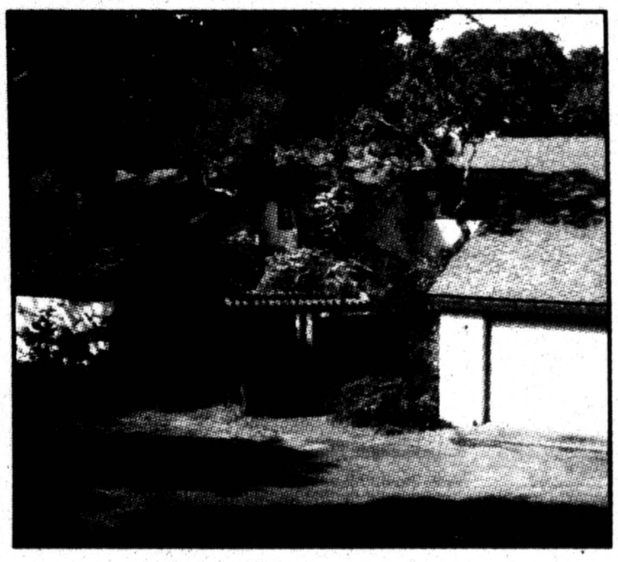


Carmel

Another Incredible Rik Sagin Home! Approximately 2200 square feet of posh living space, with wrap-around stone porch and deck. The kitchen features upscale appliances and concrete countertops. Home includes formal dining room, 400+ bottle capacity wine cellar, an incredible media room, plasma TVs, a security video surveillance, and master suite. Property includes a bonus cottage.
$3,195,000 www.williamsmith.com

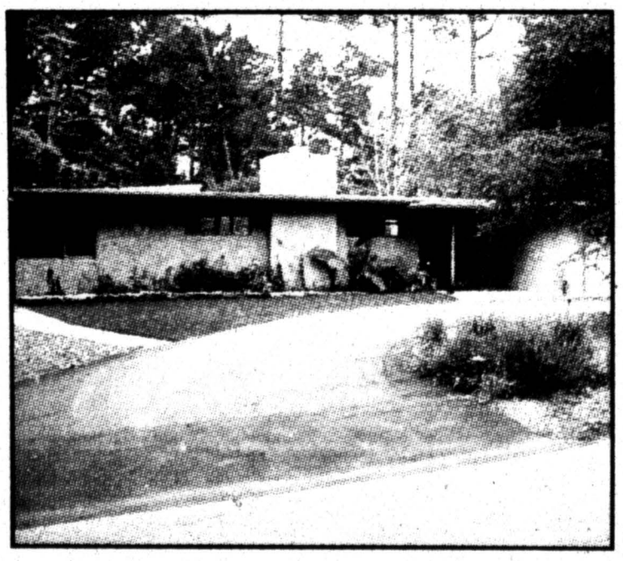
Carmel

Built in 2002 by one of Carmel's premier builders. Quite possibly Carmel's most exquisite cottage. This single level property is enhanced by private courtyards, outdoor Carmel stone fireplaces and enchanted gardens. Meticulously appointed by Jan Gardner interior design group. Le Reve offers absolute top-of -the-line amenities and is being sold fully furnished. This is positively a must see in Carmel's coveted "Golden Rectangle".
$2,575,000 Call Ardra Brockway 831-596-9280



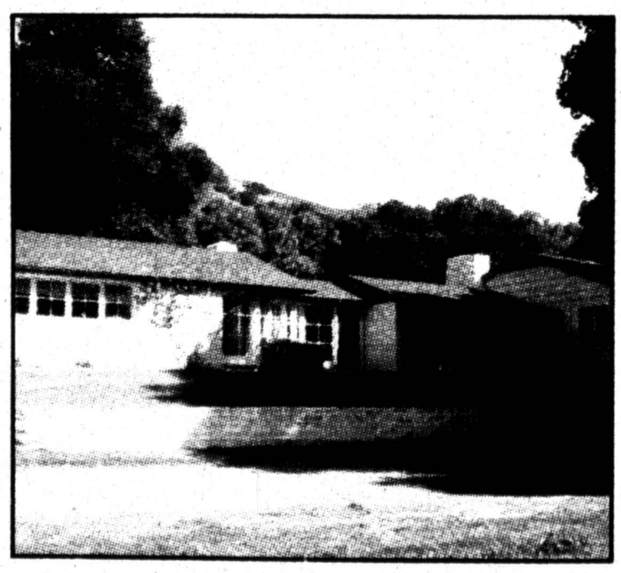
Pebble Beach

Large 4bed/3bath in coveted Pebble Beach with sunken living room, brand new roof, inside laundry room, fireplace, two decks and separate dining room. Views of the greenbelt and neighborhood are a bonus for this wonderful property. Short stroll through the peaceful trails of Pebble beach to the ocean. Fabulous school district near Pacific Grove shopping.
$1,596,000 www.williamsmith.com



Pebble Beach

Beautiful 3bed/2bath home with views of the enchanting forest and greenbelt. Incredible stone patio with fireplace. An entertainer's dream. Home features open beam ceilings, tumbled marble and limestone with room to expand. THIS ONE WON'T LAST!!!
$1,290,000 www.williamsmtih.com



Carmel Valley

Beautiful Comstock adobe, 4bed/3bath large home with guest quarters. Sits on 2.25 useable acres with swimming pool in coveted La Rancheria area. Wonderful mountain views with lawns for croquet.
$1,475,000 www.williamsmith.com

Prudential California Realty

Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 622-1500
Monterey (831) 645-1500
(800) 427-6484

William L. Smith
Your Real Estate Specialist!
Ranked Top 100 out of 58,000
Prudential agents nationwide.

OPEN HOUSES

From page 37RE

PEBBLE BEACH

$1,589,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
3041 Birdrock Rd — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,595,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
4147 Sunset Lane — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2223

$1,699,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 12-2**
3041 Strawberry Hill — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,795,000 2bd 2.5ba — **Sa 12-2**
2971 Quarry Road — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,895,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-3**
956 Sand Dunes — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$1,970,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 2-5**
1052 Rodeo Road — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2223

$2,100,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa 2:30-4:30**
1043 Sombrero Road — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$2,100,000 4bd 3ba — **Su 1-3**
1043 Sombrero Road — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$2,350,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
3079 Sloat — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$2,489,000 4bd 3ba — **Su 1-3**
1047 Rodeo — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$2,595,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-4**
963 Coral — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$2,795,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**
3088 Valdez — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$2,995,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1-4**
2873 Sloat — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$3,200,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Su 12-2**
1018 Broncho Road — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$3,250,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 12-2**
2845 Seventeen Mile Drive — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$3,250,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 1-4**
2845 Seventeen Mile Drive — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$3,695,000 4bd 4ba — **Sa 1-4 Su 11-4**
2820 Sloat — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$4,595,000 6bd 7+ba — **Sa 12-4**
1548 Viscaino — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$4,895,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-4**
1267 Padre Lane — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$4,995,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 11-4**
1688 Crespi Lane — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$4,995,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 11-4**
1688 Crespi Lane — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$6,450,000 4bd 4+ba — **Sa 1-4**
1215 Sombria — Pebble Beach
Malone Hodges — 601-4740

$7,500,000 4bd 4+ba — **Sa 12-3**
3361 17 Mile Drive — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

PRUNEDALE

$1,058,000 4bd 2ba — **Sa 1-4**
4709 Langley Canyon Road — Prunedale
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

SAND CITY

$949,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 10:30-1**
1879 Ocean View Avenue — Sand City
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

SEASIDE

$539,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
906 Harcourt Avenue, Apt. B — Seaside
Keller Williams Realty — 277-6766

$679,000 3bd 1.5ba — **Su 2-4**
1876 Juarez — Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$684,500 3bd 1.5ba — **Sa 1-4**
1200 Vallejo Street — Seaside
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$698,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
1720 Kenneth Street — Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,200,000 5bd 3ba — **Sa 2:30-4:30**
4600 Peninsula Pt. — Seaside
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 645-9696, ext. 102

$1,200,000 5bd 3ba — **Su 2:30-4:30**
4600 Peninsula Pt. — Seaside
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 645-9696, ext. 102

SEASIDE HIGHLANDS

$1,194,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
4800 Sea Crest Drive — Seaside Highlands
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

SOUTH COAST

$8,250,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 12-5**
36510 Highway 1 — South Coast
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

SOUTH SALINAS

$719,000 3bd 1.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
229 Hawthorne — South Salinas
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$975,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 1:30-4**
4 Wilgart Way — South Salinas
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

POLICE LOG

From page 35RE

assistance on Santa Fe Street. Emergency personnel helped an elderly female up out of her couch so she could use her walker to maneuver. The woman was not injured and did not want any further treatment. At this point the call was completed and all units returned to the station.

Pebble Beach: Victim reported her $8,000 ring missing from the Inn at Spanish Bay. May have fallen out of her knapsack in her rental car, parked by a valet.

Carmel area: Reporting party stated his wife, who was last seen driving a mini van southbound Highway 1, wanted to harm herself.

Pebble Beach: Report of juveniles ringing doorbells and pounding on front doors at homes on Marchetta Lane and then running away before the door is answered.

Carmel Valley: Reporting party in the Santa Lucia Preserve reported the burglary of a tool shed on a construction site.

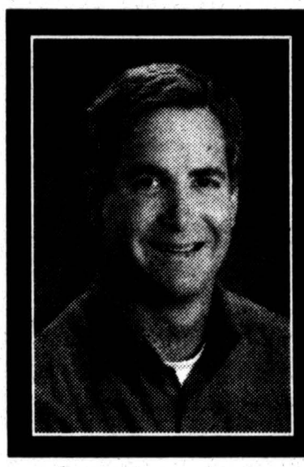
TUESDAY, JUNE 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Santa Rita Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, monitor hookup, oxygen administration, IV setup, packaging and gathering information on an elderly male who was feeling weak and dizzy. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance, and the engine returned to the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported natural gas line break on the northeast corner of Mission and 13th at 0800 hours. Mission IC was established and Orange assigned as a tactical channel. Firefighters discovered a broken gas line, the result of construction workers digging. Police and building department officials on scene clamped off the break and eliminated the hazard. At this point the scene was now safe and secure, and PG&E arrived on scene to make repairs. The call was now completed, command was dissolved and all units returned to the station at 0820 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported fire alarm activation at the inn at Ocean and Torres. Engine and ambulance on scene. The cause of the activation was found to be from construction workers creating dust during remodeling in a rooms 50 through 53. The alarm was silenced and reset by the onsite manager and the construction crew advised as to how to prevent such activation.

Carmel Valley: Citizen reported a theft of donations from a local church in the Village. Donations dropped off for the thrift shop were taken. Suspect was observed by a third party. Case under investigation.



Just Listed!
Just ***SOLD!***

JUST... CRAIG D. ANAPOL
831.238.6342
www.craigslistings.net
canapol@apr.com
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apartment For Rent

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE - Large 2bd/2ba apartment in 4-plex. Nice view, coin laundry and carport with storage. $1550 on lease. Call (831) 659-3038 or (831) 659-4474. TF

Carmel Studio

CARMEL VALLEY - Small studio apt. No smoking/dogs. $800/mo (831) 659-4578 6/16

House for Rent

MONTEREY, BAY RIDGE, 5+/4.5, 5500 sq. ft. home. Pool, Spa, 9+ ac, ocean views, $6000/mo + dep. (408) 996-8100 TF

PACIFIC GROVE - 2bd/2ba cozy, view, no pets/smoking. $1795/month. CC RE (831) 402-0060 6/16

Investment

US VIRGIN ISLANDS - Beach front. Joint Venture. 300 acres. (831) 601-6611. 7/28/06

Classified Deadline:
Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call (831) 624-0162
Email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
"Se Habla Espanol"

Property Management

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

Real Estate

RELOCATING MY BUSINESS and need to buy a home immediately... Call Robert at (702) 807-0036. TF

Rental

RENTAL
Immaculate 3bd/3ba spacious & well lit. Quail lodge golf course views. Fireplace. 1 yr. lease. Small pets negotiable w/deposit. Double car garage. No smoking. Includes gardener. $3300/month + deposit. Available now.
(831) 626-4315
Call for viewing appointment.

Interested in running a classified ad?
SAVE MONEY
the more times you run your ad consecutively!
Call (831) 624-0162

Rental Wanted

CARMEL/CARMEL VALLEY - Realtor and cat desire lush natural setting for quiet living. Caretaking, property management services available. Call (831) 673-1343 Thanks! 6/16

CARMEL MEADOWS RENTAL WANTED - Retired diplomat/writer, seeks one level, 3 bedroom home, w/attached garage, long term rental in Carmel Meadows only... Excellent references (510) 769- 9480 6/16

Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone. Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL CLASSIC
Walk to beach & town.
(831) 809-0910

Vacation Rentals

FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

CARMEL FURNISHED RENTALS. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11 TF

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL BEACH FRONT, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

Wanted - House For Sale

WANTED: Cozy, inexpensive home for sale by the beach. Willing to give it TLC. (408) 778-4444. 6/30

Property Management · Property Management

PineCone Properties, Inc.
Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

Property Management · Property Management · Property Management

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913
EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS
JUDY IVEY AND SHELLY LYNCH
THE BEST SERVICE IN THE BUSINESS FOR ALL YOUR RENTAL NEEDS.
Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

INVESTMENT PROPERTY?
SECOND HOME?
SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management *and* Real Estate Company Since 1954
Expert Sales and Management of:
- Vacation Homes
- Unfurnished Rental Homes
- Apartment Buildings
- Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

100 Years. Millions of Dreams.

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE REALTY

californiamoves.com

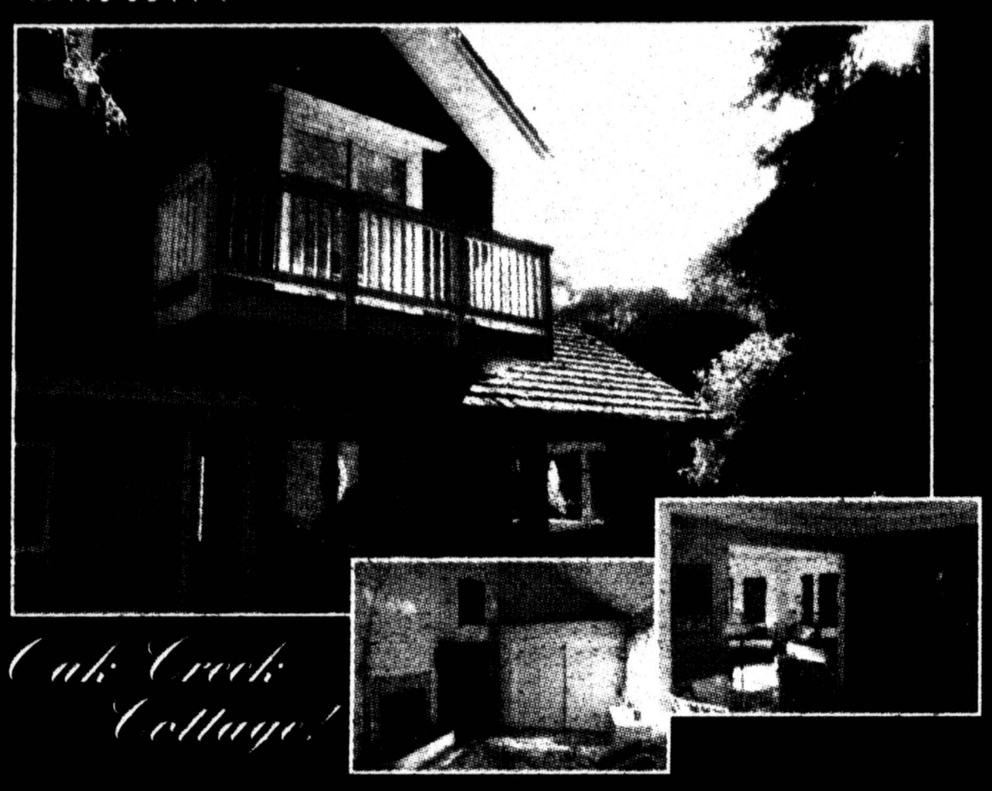
Established 1906

CARMEL-THE DOLPHIN! High off the street, older 3BR home needs rejuvenating expertise. Hardwood floors & bay-window eating area. $1,085,000.

CARMEL-ENGLISH COUNTRY! South of Ocean Ave., 2BR move-in condition home. Flexible floor plan & additional den with fireplace. $1,395,000.

CARMEL-GET-AWAY! Stroll to beach or restaurants. Excellent quality 3BR home with vaulted ceilings, stone fireplaces & deck. $1,895,000.

Carmel



Oak Creek Cottage!

Situated at the end of a quiet street, just a few blocks from downtown Carmel. Walk down the brick stairway to your own private domain of gardens, patios and decks - all overlooking the Mission Trail Nature Preserve. The remodeled 3-bedroom, 3-bath main house offers comfort, charm, and privacy. The 1-bedroom guest house and detached two-car garage make this one of the best values in Carmel. $1,595,000.

We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory."

or

Visit our website, www.CAmoves.com for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.

CARMEL VALLEY - SUNNY SIDE! This 5,000 acres can be your own private ranch or be developed. Low taxes $1.00 per acre of raw land. $37,500,000.

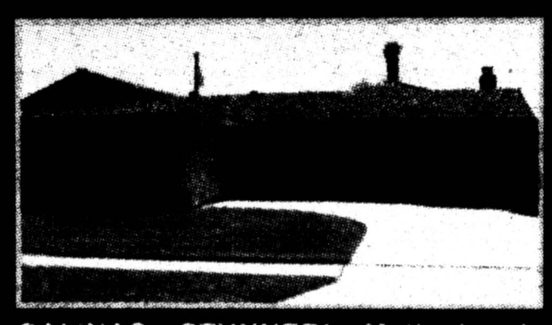
CORRAL DE TIERRA!-COUNTRY AIRS! Park-like grounds on 1.5 acre site. Home with 3BR, garden room and boathouse. Near Country Club. $1,300,000.

PEBBLE BEACH-AT THE LODGE! A 2BR/ 2BA, 3,300 SF townhome. Plus library, 3 fireplaces, elevator & ocean views from every room. $4,495,000

CREME CARMEL! Exceptional 3BR cottage near town and beach is ready for you. Light and bright with many windows and skylights. $2,100,000.

CARMEL - REDUCTION! Remodeled 1 BR/2 BA home. With private gate & high peaked ceilings. New kitchen. Extra den/office space. $1,429,000.

CARMEL VALLEY - SUNSETS! A 5BR/ 3.5BA home, with 50' pool, expansive decks, & separate 1420+ SF, 2BR/ 1BA guest house. Views! $1,595,000.



SALINAS STUNNER! Meticulously maintained 3BR/ 2BA home. Manicured front lawn, fireplace & knock-out kitchen. Backyard. Turn key. $669,000.

CARMEL-MISSION VIEWS! On .5+ acre beside Mission Trail Park. Point Lobos views. 3BR/ 3BA, & office. Patios & mature oaks. $3,195,000.

CARMEL VALLEY - DEL MESA! Exquisitely remodeled 2BR/2BA end unit has been expanded. Custom built-ins and deck landscaping. $895,000.

CARMEL VALLEY! Classic, remodeled 4BR post adobe with rough sawn beams & high ceilings. On park-like, 1.4 acre setting with well. $1,599,000.

SEASIDE - LIKE NEW! Clean & bright, recently remodeled, 3BR/ 2BA. Private backyard. Located on a cul-de-sac. Functional floor plan. $698,000.

CARMEL-ON THE BEACH! One of only three homes on the pristine sands of Carmel Beach. Over 2,500 SF, 3BR/ 2-1/2BA. Skylights. $8,950,000.

CARMEL VALLEY ESSENCE! Ranch-style 4BR home with lots of space. Includes Carmel stone fireplace, greenbelt views, garden & BBQ. $1,198,000.

CARMEL VALLEY - BLISS! Lovely 3,744 SF, 5BR/2.5BA chateau on almost 1.5 acres along Carmel River. Custom & vintage touches. $1,850,000.

SEASIDE - OCEAN VIEWS! Spacious, turn-key 4BR/ 2.5BA home. Panoramic ocean views, hardwood floors, Saltillo tile balcony & large yard. $998,500.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th
626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln
626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave.
626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
626.2223